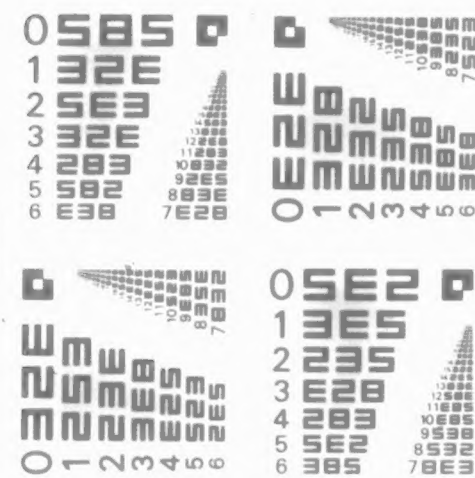


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

864

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 864

Rhode Island

First and Second Regiments, Consolidated
R - T



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)-
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 • Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785).
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Miscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ 873
Ralph John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 9676	26
2	3918 5630	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Inc Ralph

Per

{ Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ cts.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6⁰⁰ cts.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

A. Baker
Copied.

R

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

John Ralph

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1

To what time paid Nov. 26

Time of service 3 months; 26 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

874

Randal, Henry

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall, Henry.

875

Randal, Nehemiah

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall, Nehemiah

876

Randall Henry

**1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 5017	26
2	5086	27
3	5156	28
4	5228	29
5	5302	30
6	5371	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
0		35
1		36
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
0		45
1		46
2		47
3		48
4		49
5		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Randall
Priv, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Randal

Private, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mos 27 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Randall
Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Randall
Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mo 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. Smith

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Randal

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

-Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 mo 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. Smith

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Randal
Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment ~~25 days~~

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster discharged

20 Dec '82

Casualties

Remarks:

+ 20 in Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. Smith

+ 817

Raindall John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35553349	26
2	3399	27
3	3442	28
4	3484	29
5	8263	30
6	8332	31
7	8482	32
8	8466	33
9	8537	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Randall

Rt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in fight at Phila*
delph

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Randall

Cpt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb -*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wounded at Philad
Sept.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Randall
Cpt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Apr 6

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Philadelphia
Respt Sick

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Nov 1782

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Randall
Co, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 6

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Phila Hozb
Wounded

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Pauline

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Randol

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

May 16, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Philadelphia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

XORU

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John. Randell.

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick & Philadelphia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Done

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Randol

Pvt

, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Philadelphia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Done

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Randel

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Sick Philadelphia

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Randol
Plt

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Aug*

Re-enlisted Sept 5

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Done

878

Randall, Nehemiah

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555016	26
2	5370	27
3	5085	28
4	5155	29
5	5227	30
6	5301	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Nehemiah Randall

Pri, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Yeheziah Randall

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mos 2 1 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. Smith

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Nehemiah Randall

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mos 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment
June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Nehemiah Randall

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Nehemiah Randall

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. A. Smith

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Nemiah Randal
Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 mo 19 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties in command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith
Approved

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

X
Nehemiah Randal

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment ~~1 year~~

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster Discharged

Dec 19 '82

Casualties

Remarks:

+ 20 on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

✓ Bo
✓ S

879

Randall Prince

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560402	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prince Randall

Put

{ 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

888
Randel, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall, John.

881.

Randell John.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall, John.

882

Randol. John.

g'ts 1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg't , an
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

i Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall. John.

Cards

Ra

883

Rathbone, Roger
and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rathbone, Roger.

✓ 884
Rathborn, Tibbets

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556512	26
2	6584	27
3	6654	28
4	6722	29
5	6790	30
6	6857	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
0		35
1		36
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
0		45
1		46
2		47
3		48
4		49
5		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Tibbets Raskborn

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster. Dined

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Tibbets Rathborn

Pvt

{ 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't *commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 m 18.00

Time since last muster or enlistment march

19th Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Stammar

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Fibbets Rathborn

Q. r. { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.
Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m 8 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammur

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Silbets

Rathbun

Pvt.

{ 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 8 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Olney

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Erbbetts Rathborn

Pvt. (2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
,) commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 m 18 20

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster absent on
Fatigue

Casualties absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's,
4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammur

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Tibbatts Rathborn

Pr (2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
,) commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt

Alterations since last muster Discharged
18 Decr

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

+ 885

Rathbun, Roger

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 7413	26
2	7485	27
3	7553	28
4	7622	29
5	7692	30
6	7760	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Roger Rathbun

1st, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster joined

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Roger Rathlin

Pvt. { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos. 3 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted

3 wks.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boya

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Regt. Rathbun

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *5 mths, 3 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

P

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Peter Rathlin

Pet. { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *4 mos, 3 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 month*

July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *1 d. duty at N. P. 1*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Pigan

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Roger Rothbone X

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos. 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comd. at W. Point. B. Line

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Roger

Rathbun

1st,

{ 3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1787.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

July

Alterations since last muster Disobd. 17

Dec.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

886

Raymond, Elisha

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 6511	26
2	6583	27
3	6653	28
4	6721	29
5	6789	30
6	6856	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Raymond

(Pvt), { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Raymond

Pr

{ 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment April

1st enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Raymond

Prt, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 m

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 m

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Raymond

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Attest

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Raymond

Pr { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
, { commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster absent on
Fatigue

Casualties absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Raymond

Pvt { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt.

Alterations since last muster Discharged
20 Decr

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

887
Leaves Pomp

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560385	26
2	59740	27
3	979	28
4	983	29
5	988	30
6	9927	31
7	60027	32
8	0096	33
9	0.68	34
10	022	35
11	0293	36
12	0354	37
13	59573	38
14	964	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Pomp Reaves

Prt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543)

Chastney

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Pompey Reaves

Prt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 Mo. 6 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(648)

of Reaves

(copyst.)

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Pomp Reaves

Pvt.

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24 Mo. 6 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Waiver to the Barron
Stuben.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543)

Officer

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Pomp Reaves.

Pat. { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 24 mo. 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties waiter to the Barron
Stuben.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Fasterling

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Pomp Reaves

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 16, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 22 Mo. 6 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Waisted to the Barron
Stuben

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

O. J. Farnsworth

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Pomp Reaves.

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21 Mo. 12 days.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *waiver to
Baroon Stuben.*

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. Fracturing

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Pomp Reaves

Pr. , { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1782.

Roll dated July 29 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 mo 16 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster written to
de Baron Stuben..

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

G. Hartung

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Pomp Reaves

Pr 2, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment *19 mo. 16 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543)

C. F. Fessenden

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Pomp Reaves.
 Pl., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
 of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
 Olney.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned , ; 17 ..

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *18 Mo. 16 Days.*

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ...

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543)

Feeling

Copyist

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Pomp Peaves

Prt. { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mo. 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Walter to Baron Steuben*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Officer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Camp Peace

Pt. { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 3 Mo. He da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Waiter to Genl. Stubbs*
Phila.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Stearns

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Pomp Reaves

Pr^t, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 mos 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept.

Alterations since last muster joined from
8th Comp'y.

Casualties Waiter to Genl. Stubb^d
& Phil^d.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Pomp Reaves

Put, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 7, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 mos 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

September

Alterations since last muster Deserted

25th March 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Pompe Leaves

Pvt.

{ 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Stammon

888

Reed Benjamin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554828	26
2	5474	27
3	37185836	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Reed

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Died 12 Jan'y.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjⁿ Reed

Co., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

B

.....Benj. Reed.....

.....

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th
Company, received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode
Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village,
June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

889

Reed John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 4778	26
2	4119	27
3	4223	28
4	4169	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Ino Reed

Pr

{ Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Ma, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Reed

Priv., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Wilmington

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Reed
Pvt. { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1782.

Roll dated

Apr. 6 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Jan'y. 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Deceased 4th Mar. 1782

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Reed
Pvt. { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1782.

Roll dated

Mar. 13 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr . 11 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Deceased March 4/82

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas
Copyist.

890

Remington, Jabez

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560415	26
2	50738	27
3	9789	28
4	2835	29
5	9879	30
6	9925	31
7	9983	32
8	60052	33
9	0123	34
10	0194	35
11	0263	36
12	0342	37
13	5879	38
14	8785	39
15	82555	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jabez Remington

Pr't . . . { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* See on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Chas. Remington

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jabez Remington

Pr 1, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. F. Hastings

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jabez Remington

Prst.

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543)

C. J. Remington

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jabez Remington

Prt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. J. Remington

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jabez Remington

P. 1. 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. F. Remington

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jabez Remington

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Musterd May 17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J. F. Fanning

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jabez Remington

Pvt.

{ 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782

Roll dated

July 29

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Massie

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jabez Remington

Pt 1, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Fastening

Copyist.

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jabez Remington.

Pt

{ 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1782

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Grassie

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jabez Remington

Priv. { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jabez Remington
Prt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Fastening

Copyist.

PR

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Sabaz Remington
Pr

, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 23*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83.

Alterations since last muster

Joined Mar 1

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Wren

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jabez Remington
6th - , 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *April & May* , 1783.

Roll dated *June 8* , 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

A. New

R

Rhode Island Reg't,
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jabez Remington

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 122

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February, 2, 13, 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jabez Remington
Pvt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
 Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
 Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th
 Company.

891

Remington Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557960	26
2	7184	27
3	7235	28
4	7286	29
5	7336	30
6	7389	31
7	7462	32
8	7531	33
9	7600	34
10	7670	35
11	7738	36
12	7792	37
13	7850	38
14	7916	39
15	32467	40
16	2033	41
17	3918 7143	42
18	3918 6948	43
19	3918 5768	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

.....Joseph Bennington

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th
Company, received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode
Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village,
June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swa in

Copyist.

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Remington.

Plt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Remington

Plt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1787.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1787.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment. Not

Since Jan. 1787

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Remington

{ 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 22 Nov. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

17

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Remington

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 19 Mo, 2 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment. Aft.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In Philadelphia. Hozel.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Remington

Pvt. { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1787.

Roll dated July 28, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 18 March 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster.

Apr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Remington
Plt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*72*.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 17*72*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21 Nov. 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Remington

Plt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

April 6, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21 mos. 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Biza

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Remington
Det. {

3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. / Dec. , 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec 20 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 mo. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Remington

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *15 mos. 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Remington

Pt 4

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 16 Mo 2 (days)

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Remington

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.

July 29, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 11 Mos. 2 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment must have

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Remington
4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Mo. 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boga

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Remington
Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos. 12 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered
Feb 83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Remington

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 Mo, 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment mustered
Dec 1882

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Remington

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 188,

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March, 2ⁿ 2ⁿ 8.

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

142
R | Consolidated | R.I.

..... Jos. Remington

.....
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

.....
Date

Witness..... M. Prattens.....

Remarks:

.....
Swain
Copyist.

122
1851

~~1851~~

1851

APPEARS IN A

RECEIPT FOR

FOR CASH RECEIVED OF DANIEL S
JAYLES BY MASTER, BRIDE ISLAND
REGISTRY.

Roll dated

1851

Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness J. Jayles

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jos. Remington

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 10

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

892

Remington Joseph.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Remington Joseph

843
Reynolds Thomas

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3555 9094

26

9165

27

9233

28

930

29

9376

30

9449

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster joined

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 mos 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Enlisted 22nd March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mo 12 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 mos 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds

Pn 4, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 mos 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

August

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On command _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Done

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Reynolds
Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

August

Alterations since last muster

Disch'd Dec. 20th

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

894

Rhodes Brister

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560416	26
2	59736	27
3	9787	28
4	0833	29
5	2877	30
6	9423	31
7	9498	32
8	60267	33
9	0138	34
	0223	35
		36
		37
		38
		39
		40
		41
		42
		43
		44
		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

ee also

Appe

of the

of

Roll

Appoi

Comm

Enlist

Term

Time

Altera

Casual

Remar

X
The

*This
Company

(543)

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Bristol Rhodes

Prs., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

* Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Virginia.

Remarks:

✓ in Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Sterling

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Bristol Rhodes

Port., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Stamming

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prister Rhodes

P. 1., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543)

W. J. S. S. S.

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Brister Rhodes

Prst., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

W. J. Hastings

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prister Rhodes

Port, { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *16 June*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(648)

Prister Rhodes

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Brister Rhodes

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Musterd May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. Hartley

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Orister Rhodes

P. 1. { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prister Rhodes

Cpt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Shawling

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Brister Rhodes

Prst. , { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept , 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15 , 1782

Appointed _____ , 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____ , 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____ , 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1782* .

Alterations since last muster *Discharged 1 Sept.*
'82 for Inability.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Of Muster Roll

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Brisler Rhodes

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Stammer

893
Rhodes Dick

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560406	26
2	59737	27
3	9788	28
4	9834	29
5	9878	30
6	9924	31
7	9979	32
8	60048	33
9	0119	34
10	0190	35
11	0250	36
12	0323	37
13	5877	38
14	8783	39
15	2583	40
16	3918 5528	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

142
Consol.

R. I.

Dick Rhodes

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S.
Dexter the sum annexed to their
names being so much lent them by
the State of Rhode Island.

List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26,
1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Dick Rhodes

Port, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated ** Jan 18*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1, 1782*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

** As on Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Flasterling

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Dick Rhodes

Port

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 15, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. H. H. H.

Copyist.

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Dick Rhodes.

Pt

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543)

O. J. Sweeney

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Dick Rhodes

Pt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Phaserling

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Dick Rhodes

Pr. t. { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543)

Frederick

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Dick Rhodes.

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782

July 29, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Musterd May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. Fasteling

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Dick Rhodes

Pvt

{ 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782

Roll dated

July 27, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. J. Fanning

Copyist.

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Dick Rhodes

Pr 1, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. Fracturing

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Dick Rhodes.

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Fastening

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Dick Rhodes

Pr. { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(648)

C. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Dick Rhodes

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *?*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(648)

Stearns

Copied.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Nick Rhodes

Pr

, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 23*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 83*

Alterations since last muster

Joined Mar 1

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

John

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Wick Rhodes

Plt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *April May*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 8*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

W. C. C.

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Dick Rhodes

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 120

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 2 13 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record .

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Wick Rhodes

Pvt

{ 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6 \frac{60}{100}$ Dalls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6 \frac{60}{100}$ Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

W. H. Hammer

896
Rhodes, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35553350	26
2	2993	27
3	8052	28
4	8107	29
5	8157	30
6	8207	31
7	8272	32
8	8342	33
9	8412	34
0	8478	35
1	8546	36
2	8612	37
3	8678	38
4	8743	39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

John Rhodes
Cpt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Dr yr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

Alterations since last muster *Promoted
to Capt 15 Jan*

Casualties *transf to the 6 Co
15 Jan*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland
Copyist.

John Rhoads
Capt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Weeks
Capt { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 178*1*.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 178*2*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command White

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Wm

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rhoads

Capt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1 1781*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *An Command March 1782*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

L. Owen

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rhoads

Capt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 1, 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties
On Command Rhoads

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

John

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rhodes
Capt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Woods

Capt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

X New

RE

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rhodes

Corpl., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

X. Allen

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rhodes

Capt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Loren

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rhodes

Capt

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rhodes

Capt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

John

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rhodes

Corpl, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan & Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 3rd Company.

Allen

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rhodes

Capt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 23*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 5th, 4th and 5th Company.

X New

RR

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rhodes

Capt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 8*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Wren

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book

✓ Se

897

Rhodes Prime

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 8843	26
2	8029	27
3	8085	28
4	8140	29
5	8190	30
6	8251	31
7	8306	32
8	8375	33
9	8463	34
10	8510	35
11	8578	36
12	8633	37
13	8716	38
14	8752	39
15		40
16	3918 6878	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein E

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Primus Rhods.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Primmer Or Weeks
Plt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1, 1782*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Wm

RR

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Primus, Rhoads

Pl, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment, *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

W. H. H.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zephaniah Rhoads

Private, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Primmer & Thoms

Privt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Done

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

ADU

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Schools

Pr, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 27*, 1789.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 27, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prince Rhodes.

Priv, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

L. New

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime St Rhodes
PM

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct-15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

K. O. L.

10

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Rhode

017

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* *1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Done

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Rhodes
Pvt

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

X Orcu

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Rhodes

Pr, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Rhodes

57, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1783.

Roll dated

June 5, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

W. W.

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prune

Rhodes

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
Lt & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

N^o Order, 127

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 2 13 4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks :

Number of record

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R

142
Conrol

R.I.

Prince Rhodes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

898

Rhods. John.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes, John.

899

Rhods, Pommus

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Invali | Invali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes, Pome

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

✓Boo
✓Se

900
Rhode William

s, 1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 6318	26
2	554	27
3	5584	28
4	5637	29
5	5680	30
6	3546	31
7	3606	32
8	3657	33
9	3725	34
10	3786	35
11	3830	36
12	3880	37
13	3942	38
14	4002	39
15	4068	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Rhude

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Rude

Private

{ 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1782.

Roll dated Feby 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Not

Since Jan'y 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Rude

Priv, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

22 Mon

2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 18

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

William Rude
Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *20 Mon 9 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 13*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Rude

Priv

{ 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dates, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2d Mon 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Rhude

Pvt

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *19 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Apr,*

Alterations since last muster *joined*
May

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Rhode

R. I.
Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)
William Rhude
Plt., { **Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.***

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 Moes*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16 - 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Willm Rhude

Plt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *12 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Samuel

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Rhude

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Sept 13

, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

16 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Noted

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Rhude

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

15 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

W. Rhude

P

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Rhude

Priv

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Nov 14

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

14 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sup.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Flourish

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Rhude

Pvt. { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 Mos 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Revolutionary
Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Rhude

Cpt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb

, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 5

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

W. Rhude

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Rhude

Plt

{ 1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Apr 24*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo & 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

W. R. I.

R | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

William Rhude

Priv, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 8*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *7 mo & 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

901

Rice Randall

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 4976	26
2	5109	27
3	5272	28
4	5185	29
5	5255	30
6	5325	31
7	5300	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Randal Rice

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mos 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Randal Rice

Serg., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 mos 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Rand^e Rice

Serg^t, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month '

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 mo 2 day.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Reduced 11 Nov 1782

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

Appr'd.

R
Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Randal Rice
Serg⁺, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Promoted 1 Aug
1782

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith
Agent.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Randall Rice

Serg.⁺ { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Randal Rice
Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 24, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 5 mos 0 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Randal Rice

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster Discharged

20 Dec 1782

Casualties Reduced 11/100

1782

Remarks:

20 on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

✓ 402

Richards, Joseph A

**1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557098	26
2	0334	27
3	6381	28
4	6424	29
5	6467	30
6	6507	31
7	6578	32
8	6649	33
9	6777	34
10	6755	35
11	6852	36
12	6923	37
13	0909	38
14	7038	39
15	39186972	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph A. Richards
Corpl., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode
Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph A. Richards

Corpl, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.
Roll dated

Feb 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammers

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph A. Richards
Capt. { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph A Richards

Corpl, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Stammar

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph A. Richards
Corp'l, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment not

since 31 of March.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's,
4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph A. Richards
Corpl., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Stamper

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph A. Richards
Corpl, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment May.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph A. Richards

Cooper, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammus

QR

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph A. Richards
Corpl, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph A. Richards

Corpl, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph A. Richards

Corpl, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct nov & dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph A Richards

Co. 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ~~None absent in Albany~~

Remarks:

Cancelled on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph A. Richards

Corpl. { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph A. Richards

Corpl. { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

R

142
Consol.

R.I.

Joseph Richard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

90200

Robbins George

¹ and ².
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7102	20	
2	3918 7008	21	
3	3918 6844	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

R

R.I.

George Robbins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date

Witness T. Hughes

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

R. I.

George Robin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

R.I.

Geo. Robin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

903

Robbins Joseph.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, Joseph

703-a

Roberts, Reuben

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Reuben

Car

R

904

Robinson, Mingo
and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Mingo

904a
Roberts Cass

1 and 2.
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186854	20	
2	39187166	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
0		29	
1		30	
2		31	
3		32	
4		33	
5		34	
6		35	
7		36	
8		37	
9		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

R.I.

Cass Roberts

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date..... May 17, 1781

Witness.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

R

R. I.

Cass Robarts

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated ~~June 16, 1781~~ 1
East Greenwich, Dec. 29, 1780-Jan. 16, 1781

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

905

Roberts. Buff

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556039	26
2	59739	27
3	9790	28
4	9836	29
5	9880	30
6	9926	31
7	9984	32
8	60053	33
9	624	34
10	675	35
11	0264	36
12	0340	37
13	58718	38
14	8784	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 7

Book Mark:

See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Ciiff Roberts

Pt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated

** Jan 18*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tilson Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Clasme

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

Prt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. J. S. S. S.

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

Pvt.

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543)

C. H. H. H.

Copist.

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543)

C. J. Asterling

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

P. H., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Farrell

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered, May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. Lawrence

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

P. 1.

{ 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. F. Russell

Copyist.

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Roberts.

Pvt.

{ 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

G. S. S. S.

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Guff Roberts

8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Stearns

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

Pvt. { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(648)

Olney

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Roberts

R.I.

{ 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. E. E. E. E.

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Roberts
Pvt

5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 23*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 83*

Alterations since last muster
Joined Mar 1

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

PR

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Roberts
Pr

, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Apr & May*, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Men

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Levy Roberts

Pvt

{ 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

906
Roberts Reuben

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560008	26
2	0077	27
3	0140	28
4	0208	29
5	0277	30
6	0339	31
7	59548	32
8	9615	33
9	32522	34
10	3564	35
11	2763	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Roberts.

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment x

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Illegible

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Chasene

Copyist.

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

P. 1. , { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1782

Roll dated July 29 , 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Chas. W. W. W.

Copyist.

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

Ant. { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Forsterling

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

Priv.

{ 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Sick at
Boston Huts

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Chas. A. ...

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

Oct., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment August.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. Easton

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

Pvt. { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(648)

C. Fraser

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reubin Roberts

Privt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

Alterations since last muster joined from
the 8th Comp^y

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reubin Roberts

Priv., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 1

of

Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 7, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Roberts^x

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 62

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 2, 13, 4,

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record .

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

N^o Order, 200

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

April,

2, 13, 4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Roberts

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 300

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

April,

May, 2ⁿ 13ⁿ 4ⁿ

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Book

See

907

Roberts William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554779	26
2	4120	27
3	4170	28
4	4288	29
5	4265	30
6	4288	31
7	436	32
8	4433	33
9	4505	34
10	4501	35
11	4660	36
12	4724	37
13	7836	38
14	5002	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Mr Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Roberts

Pvt. { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Roberts

Pvt. { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Roberts

Pvt. { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1782.

Roll dated

Apr. 6 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Roberts

Put, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Wm. Roberts

Priv., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Philadelp.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Roberts

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 19 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Roberts

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 18 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Roberts

Put, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 17 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Mass. Hutt

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Roberts

Priv., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 16 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Mass^{ts}.

Hutts

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Roberts

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 13 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

July
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:...

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Roberts

Plt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 mo .

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Dec. 8 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Robert

Pvt, { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 mos,

Time since last muster or enlistment Mus 6 mo
Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Roberts
Pot, { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 Mos.
11 Mos.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

(548)

Bigan

Copyist

908
Robins Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555467	26
2	4827	27
3	4873	28
4	39185837	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Robins

Pop.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1781 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Chaker

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Robbins

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Philadelphia Hosp^l*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

John Smith

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Robins

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

19 Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster Died 26

Feb. '82 Phila. Hosp. Co.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. A. Smith

+ 909
Robinson Mingo

**1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 8842	26
2	8027	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

V Book Mark: _____

V See also _____

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Mingo Robinson.

Pos, { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dated Sep 7, 1781*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

68

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

RR. I.

Mingo McCondon

RR, 4 6th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Deceased Jan 28 82

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

409-22
Rodgers, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodgers, John

John

Reg'ts

Ar.)

capt

E.

him

910
Rodman Mingo

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3555	8840	26
	8028	27
	8084	28
	8139	29
	8189	30
	8253	31
	8308	32
	8377	33
	844	34
	8572	35
	8580	36
	8637	37
	875	38
	878	39
		40
		41
		42
		43
		44
		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Mingo Rodman.

Pos, { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep 7, 1781 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6^{60/90} dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

RC

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Mingo Rodman
1st, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781..

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1781..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Wa!*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Mango Rodman

Per

{ 6th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1782

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Mingo, Stockman

Plt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Klein

RE

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

Pl; 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

R. I.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Amigo Rodman
Plt.

, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

X. O. W.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Mingo Rodman

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

'543)

Xover

Corporal.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Mingo Rodman
Pvt.

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

X New

PR

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Ming Rodman
PR

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Brown

RR

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Mingo Rodman
Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

XOla

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Mingo Rodman
Pr

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct - Nov & Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Mingo Rodman
Pr-

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

RR

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Mingo Rodman
Pr

, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 23*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alving Rodman
Pvt

, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 8*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

✓ 911
Rodman Prince

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 0417	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prince Rodman

Por

{ 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

912

Rodman, Sias

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560419	26
2	59735	27
3	39187169	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Sias Rodman

P. V. R., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6 \frac{60}{100}$ Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6 \frac{60}{100}$ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Sias Rodman

Pr't., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated ** Jan 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Deceased 18th Jan '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

** On Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Mastering

R

142
Consol.

R.I.

Silas Rodman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swa in

Copyist.

⁹¹³
Roffee, Solomon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, 1 an
Consolidated.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roffee, Solomon

Cards

Roffee, Solomon

914

Rofey, Solomon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roffee, Solomon

915
Raffle, Solomon

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35559677 26

8894 27

8949 28

8995 29

9040 30

3545 31

3605 32

3660 33

3726 34

3785 35

3838 36

3888 37

3941 38

4000 39

4067 40

41 41

42 42

43 43

44 44

45 45

46 46

47 47

48 48

49 49

50 50

Number of personal papers herein C

ook Mark:

See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Soloman Rofee X

Put, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Not
mustered since 1st of Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Soloman Roffee

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

February

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Soloman

Roscoe

Put

{ 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs. 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

January
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Soloman Pofee
Put, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

April 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

P

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Rose

1st, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 5*

Alterations since last muster *Joined May 1*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

None

R | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Solomon Roffey
Prst, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *22 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

R.I.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Coffey

Co., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Rofey

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Rofey

Plt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 19 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Proctor

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Roffey

Plt

Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782

Roll dated

Nov 14

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

18 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Nowhere

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Raffle

Plt

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *15 mos 13 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Perkins

(543)

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Roffee

Pl

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

13 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Nowlin

(543)

Copyist.

R | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Solomon Rafee

Pl, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 8*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo 13 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Roper

Co

{ 1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*

Roll dated

Apr 24, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 mo & 1 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Nov 1783

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Rofee

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
Lt & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

N^o Order,

49

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

2..13..4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Roffee

Box, { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 60/90 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Baker
Copied.

916

Roffey, Solomon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roffey, Solomon.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

Book

See

9/6 a

Rogers -

1 + 2 Regt. Consolidated
Rhode Island
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39185643	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
0	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

R

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

Rogers

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1
To what time paid Apr. 1
Time of service 1 months; days.
Remarks:

Roll torn

Swain

Copyist.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book

✓ Se

917

Rogers, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554488	26
2	4558	27
3	4628	28
4	4694	29
5	9514	30
6	958	31
7	7452730	32
8	2695	33
9	-2.772	34
10	2749	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

+ added
12-10-97 Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Rhode Island Regiment.
(1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers ^x
Adjutant

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the non commissioned Officers and privates, in
the Rhode Island regiment, commanded by Lt
Col^e Olney, specifying the term for which they
stand engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp before York*
Oct. 17, 1781.

Company, _____

Period at which their enlistments expire:

October 1781, _____

January '82, _____

February, _____

May, _____

After July, _____

For the War:

Actually Present, _____

Sick Absent, _____

On Comm^d, _____

On Extra Service, _____

On furlough, _____

Total, _____

Total in service, _____

Remarks: *This name appears on this*
Return only as a signature

Number of record:

4

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

RI

Rhode Island Regiment.
(1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* ~~Adj't~~ on a

List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to
the Rhode Island Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 5

, 1782

Remarks:

On Furlough

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers

Lieut, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Feb. 4, 1782.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties acting Adjt.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers

Lieut., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb. 4*, 1782.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

August

Alterations since last muster *Resigned the
office of Adjt. Oct. 1*

Casualties *adjt.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers

Lieut., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Feb. 4, 1782.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Sept.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers

Lieut.

{ 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's.
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers

Lieut., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Feb'y. 1783

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers
Lieut., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated.

R. I.

John Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers retained in Service in the Rhode
Island Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr. 18, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

P

Rhode Island Reg't.
1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated.

R. I.

John Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Return

of the Officers Serving in the Rhode Island Bat-
talion, with their names, and rank, as they stand
in the Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Saratoga

Apr 25, 1783

Commissioned,

Feb 3, 1782.

N. B. the officers are all present Except those
accounted for in the Remarks.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ Book

✓ See

918

Rogers John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated. (Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 0648	26
2	8868	27
3	8923	28
4	8970	29
5	9015	30
6	9060	31
7	9133	32
8	9202	33
9	9271	34
10	9336	35
11	9401	36
12	9468	37
13	9517	38
14	9584	39
15	3 24 13	40
16	2670	41
17	2735	42
18	2767	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers
Sergt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command at Trenton

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers
Serg't., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command at
Trenton.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers
Sergt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 8/

Alterations since last muster

Joined
from Hospital 16th March.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Rogers
Sgt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 6th
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers

Sergt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

April 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Ino Rogers
Sergt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 24, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

P

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers

Sergt. { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers
Sergt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers
Sergt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers

Serjt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers
Sergeant, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month J
of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

March 5, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on furlough.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers
Sergt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers
Serg't., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 7*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rodgers

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L't & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 6

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 4⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rodgers

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L't & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

N^o Order, 225 & 226

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

1^u 4^u 0

6^u 16^u 0

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rodgers

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 304.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March, 0. / 6. 0.

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rodgers

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 272

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

April, 4. 0. 0.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers
Sergeant, { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. B. Baker

✓ Book

✓ Se

9-19

Rogers John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556308	26
2	39185578	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Rogers

Per, 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month \$60⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dol^{rs}

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$60⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dol^{rs}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

R

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

John Rogers

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Dec. 31
Time of service 5 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book

✓ See

✓ 920

Rogers Martin

**1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555528	26
2	5576	27
3	5620	28
4	5676	29
5	5770	30
6	5830	31
7	5008	32
8	5977	33
9	6044	34
10	6000	35
11	6049	36
12	6205	37
13	6269	38
14	3918 7127	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Martin Rogers

Priv

{ 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 1782

Roll dated

Feb 18

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov

Since Jan'y 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W. C. C.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Martin Rogers

Priv, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 18

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Martin Rogers

Priv, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Martin Rogers

Rin

{ 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Water, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Martin Rogers

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not

Since y^e. 6th Apr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Martin Rogers

Priv

{ 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Martin Rogers

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Martin Rogers

Private, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted War, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Martin Rogers

Pvt.

{ 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Martin Rogers

Private, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W. G. Laver

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Martin Rogers

Priv, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Decem-
ber.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Waver

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Martin Rogers

Priv

{ 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm'd.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Martin Rogers

Priv, { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

24

R

142
Consol | R.I.

.....Martin Rogers.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated _____ Not dated _____

Date May 2, 1781

Witness.....

Remarks: _____

మనము

Copyist.

Roelock

142 Regts
Rhode Island.
Consolidated
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39185834</i>	20
2 <i>39186892</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

.....RoLock.....

Appears on a

for clothing, for members of the 4th
Company, received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode
Island Regiment.

Remarks:

Copyist.

✓

R

R.I.

Rolock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 9021
Rose Abraham

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555335	26	.
2	3400	27	
3	3443	28	
4	3485	29	
5	3544	30	
6	3604	31	
7	3665	32	
8	3725	33	
9	3784	34	
10	3837	35	
11	3887	36	
12	3940	37	
13	4000	38	
14	4066	39	
15	4003 2472	40	
16	3918 6785	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

R.I.

• ~~Abrm.~~ Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1781

Date

Witness Joseph Wheaton

Remarks:

3758493 Swain

Copyist.

L

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abraham Rose

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Feb*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Powell

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abraham Rose

Pvt

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*

, 17*52*

Roll dated

Feb 15

, 17*52*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abraham Rose

Sgt.

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct

1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Nowhere

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abraham Rose

PM

Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 14

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Proctor

(548)

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abraham Rose

Pvt

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abraham Rose
Pl

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *228*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland

R Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Abraham Rose
Plt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment *none*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland
Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abraham Rose

Plt.

Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July 29

, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Plt.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1782, June 16

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Howlin

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abraham Rose

Plt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2.5y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *aplt 6.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abraham Rose

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 6

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Wentworth

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abraham Rose

Plt

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Apr 6

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Oct

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

1st Co.

(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abraham Rose

RI, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.
Roll dated _____

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *30*

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abraham Rose

Pvt

{ 1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17

83

Roll dated

April 24

, 17

83

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Revol.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abraham Rose

Plt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 17*83*

Roll dated

Feb 5, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*

Dec 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland

(543)

Copyist.

R.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

IR. I.

Abram Rose

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 14

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

921a

Ross Abram

142 Rhode Island Regt
Consolidated
(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rose Abram

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓Book

✓Se

922

Ross *Deason*

**1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 8841	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Ceasar Ross

Pvt.

{ Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep 7, 1781 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker

✓ 923

Ross Joshua

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

55571.3 /

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

rk:

also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Ross.

Pr., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode
Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker
Coprnt.

924
Rossee Solomon

142 Regt
Rhode Island.
Consolidated
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39185609</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

✓
R.I.

Solomon Rossee

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1

To what time paid Dec. 31

Time of service 5 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

924
Round, James.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg't
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rounds, James.

ook

sec

+ 925
Rounds James

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

355550 20

26

5089

27

5150

28

523

29

5305

30

5374

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Round

Priv, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. Smith

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Rounds

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mos 17 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Rounds

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 24, 1782

Appointed 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Round

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 mo 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. A. Smith

Appr'd.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Round

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 mo. 16 day,

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith
Copied.

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Rounds

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment + 12 to 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster Discharged

16 Dec '82

Casualties

Remarks:

+ so on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. H. Smith

926

Rounds Jothum

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556547	26
2	6619	27
3	6687	28
4	6755	29
5	6822	30
6	6889	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jothum Rounds

Q. R., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Rounds
Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 M 21 2

Time since last muster or enlistment March

22 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jothum Rounds

Put, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m 21 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Stamm

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jothum Rounds
Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 m 21 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jothum Rounds

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 m 21 d

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Absent on
Fatigue

Casualties Absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

R

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Rounds

Pvt. { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
, { commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster Discharged.

22 Dec

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammur

929

Rude, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rude, William

Samuel. Samuel.

**and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sabins, Samuel.

929

ens. , beasar

d 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

ate | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

is filed with

bins , beasar.

930
Sabens, Samuel.

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

corporal | Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sabens, Samuel

437
abin, Caesar

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, 1 an
Consolidated.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Grivale

Grivale

Gr

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

abins, Caesar

Car

Ca

475
Sabin, Samuel.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg't
Consolidated.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sabins, Samuel

933
Sabins. Caesar

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35554937

26

60001

27

0069

28

0142

29

0224

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Ceaser Sabin

Prt, { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June.

Alterations since last muster

Found May 1st.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. Hastings

Copist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Caesar Sabine

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated

July 27, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Term expired*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Musterd May 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Caesar Sabine

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Caesar Sabers.

Pos . { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Time Expired*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Time expired*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. H. H. H.

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cesar Sabens.

Co 1, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Time Expired*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Of Eastern

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Linear Sabens

Pr 1, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1781.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1782*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*
16th Sept. 82 time expired

Casualties _____

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Flaming

934
Sabins. Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 4750	26
2	4056	27
3	4126	28
4	4173	29
5	4220	30
6	4267	31
7	3551	32
8	3611	33
9	3672	34
10	3733	35
11	3771	36
12	3813	37
13	3893	38
14	3943	39
15	4605	40
16	4071	41
17	3918 6908	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Sam^l Sabino

Comp^d, { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month $7\frac{30}{90}$ 20 ells

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $7\frac{30}{90}$ 20 ells

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Sabers

Corp, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Not Mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster

Reduced Jan. 11th

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Sabers

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Sabens

Put

{ 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Sabins

Pvt. { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb. 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Sabin

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Sabin

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17*82*

Roll dated

June 16

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Dist

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 mths

Alterations since last muster

May

formed

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howlin

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Sabins

Co. Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17*82*

Roll dated

July 29, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

16-1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Saml Sabin

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17*82*

Roll dated

July 29

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dist

Time since last muster or enlistment

Same

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Howell

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Sam Sabins

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *DM*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Nowlin

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Sabins

Pvt

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Howland

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Sam'l Sabin

Pl

Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Nov 14

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

November

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Sabin

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Sabius

Pvt

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan Feb

, 1783

Roll dated

Feb 5

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Muster

Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Over

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Sabin

Cpt, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Apr 24*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Novlin

3

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Sabin

Plt, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May, 1783

Roll dated June 8, 1783

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howlin

S

R.I.

Saml. Sabins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated _____ Not dated _____

Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness.. D. Sayles

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Salisbury, Richard

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 9079	26
2	9151	27
3	9219	28
4	9287	29
5	9373	30
6	9432	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Richard Salisbury

Put, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster joined

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Richard Salisbury

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 24, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 mos. 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted 29th March 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Richard Salisbury
Pnt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mos 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Rich^d Salisbury

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 mos 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Richd Salisbury
Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 mos 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Rich^d Salisbury

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Disch^d

Dec. 20th

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

936

Salisbury, William

Sal

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

1 and

(Revolutionary War.)

(

Private

Private

Priv

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cards

Salisbury, William

Sal

937

Salisbury, Barnard

s, 1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salisbury, Barnard.

Salisbury Barnet

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 6553	26
2	6625	27
3	6693	28
4	6761	29
5	6825	30
6	6895	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
0		45
1		46
2		47
3		48
4		49
5		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Barnet Salisbury

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster. Joined

Casualties Sick in Phila Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Barnet Salisbury

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment march

27 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Barnet Salisbury

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 m

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Barnet Salisbury

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Stammon

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Barnet Salisbury

Qtr { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
' } commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Barnard Salburn

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
, { commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment Six _____.

Alterations since last muster Discharged

20 Dec

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

934
Salisbury, Richard

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salisbury, Richard

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ B
✓ S

Salisbury, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25558895	26
2	8950	27
3	8996	28
4	9641	29
5	9075	30
6	9150	31
7	9210	32
8	9256	33
9	9389	34
10	9425	35
11	9502	36
12	9651	37
13	9844	38
14	9611	39
15	39185610	40
16	39186829	41
17	39186960	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

Wm. Saulsbury

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1

To what time paid Dec. 31

Time of service 5 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

142
S
Consol R.I.

.....William Salisbury.....

.....
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

.....
Date

Witness..... T. Hughes

Remarks:

.....
Swain

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Salsbury

Privt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Not*

mustered since 1st of Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Salisbury

Priv., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

January

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Salisbury

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

February

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Aug

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Salisbury

Put

{ 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

[Signature]

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Salisbury

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Apr. 6, 17*82*.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Salisbury

Privt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1752.

Roll dated *July 2^d*, 1752.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered May 1752

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Salisbury

Priv., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Wm Salisbury

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Wm Salisbury

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick in Hospital.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William S. Salisbury

Put, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Oct. November, 17*87*.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 17*87*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Wm

Salisbury

Put

{ 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

March 5, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On parol long h.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 8th and 8th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Salisbury

Priv, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

April 24, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Salisbury *

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Apr + May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Salisbury in Muster column.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

142
S

Conrad

R.I.

William Salsbury

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781.

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Salsbury

Pop., { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60/100 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 60/100 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Baker
Coprnt.

✓ Bo

✓ Se

941
Salterson Britain

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560432	26
2	59742	27
3	9793	28
4	9839	29
5	0883	30
6	9929	31
7	9999	32
8	60068	33
9	0139	34
10	0207	35
11	0276	36
12	0345	37
13	59560	38
14	9627	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Pratian Salterston

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1, 1782*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. F. Sterling

Copyist.

S | **Rhode Island Reg't.** **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Briton Salterston^x

Pvt, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 18, 1782*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

^x *Salterston, an "Column" Mustered*

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Officer

Britain Sulterson

P 1, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. S. Sulterson

Britain Salterson

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 6, 1782*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Britain Satterson

Pr 1., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *16 June*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Finch

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Britain Sellerson

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated

July 27, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. H. S. S.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Britain Sallerson

P. 1, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Frederick

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Britain Salterson

Pr 1, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Olney

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Britain Salterton

Pr { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1782*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Grasewick

Copyist.

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Britain Salterson

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. F. Salterson

S | **Rhode Island Reg't.** | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Britain Salterson

Prs., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Farrell

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Britain Satterson
Pnt

, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Feb.

Alterations since last muster joined from
the 8th Comp'y.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Britain Satterson

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 7, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Brittain Salterson
Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁴⁰ 20lls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁴⁰ 20lls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

942

Salterston Britain

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Salterston, Britain

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book

✓ See

1943
Sambo, Thomas

ts, 1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559743	26
2	60405	27
3	3918788	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: •

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Sambo.

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Deceased 19th Jan'y '82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Sambo

Pr, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

S

1+2
Consol.

R.I.

Thos. Sambo

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781

Witness..

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1

1 3

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book M

See

944
Sanders, Kate

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556916	26
2	7810	27
3	7865	28
4	7931	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Obert

Sanders

Pr, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Set Nov + Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster joined 13
+ deserted 21 Nov^r

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Waite Sanders

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *0*

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

March 5, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year, 23 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *added 25*

Jan. 83

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Deegan

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Waite Sanders

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 Mos. 23 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered
Feb.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Wait^x Saunders

Plt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1st mo., 23 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered
Nov.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

(543)

Began

Copyist

Book

See

945
Sandford, Elisha

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 8900	26
2	8955	27
3	9001	28
4	9041	29
5	9115	30
6	9159	31
7	9260	32
8	9678	33
9	3918 5615	34
10	3918 7174	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Sandford.

Per, { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

A. Baker

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Sandford

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Not*

mustered since 1st of Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Phil^a Hos-*
pital.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Sandford

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Phila
Hospital.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Sandford

Pvt

{ 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

December

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick at Phila^a Hos-
pitals.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Sanford

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 31

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Phila Hos-
pital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Sanford

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Decem^r 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Philad. Hospital*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Sanford

Prvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 27, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Mustered December 1781

Alterations since last muster Died

July 10th 1781

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Sanford

Put, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Mustered Dec^r 1781

Alterations since last muster.....

Died July 10th 1782

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

Elisha Sanford

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Dec. 31
Time of service 5 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L

142
Conrad

R.I.

Elisha Sanford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated

Not dated

Date May 17. 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

946

Sanford, Elisha

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanford, Elisha

Boo

Sec

440
Sarger John

^{1 and 2}
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39189085

- | | |
|----|-------|
| 20 | ..... |
| 21 | ..... |
| 22 | ..... |
| 23 | ..... |
| 24 | ..... |
| 25 | ..... |
| 26 | ..... |
| 27 | ..... |
| 28 | ..... |
| 29 | ..... |
| 30 | ..... |
| 31 | ..... |
| 32 | ..... |
| 33 | ..... |
| 34 | ..... |
| 35 | ..... |
| 36 | ..... |
| 37 | ..... |
| 38 | ..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

S

R.I.

John Sarger

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness E. Flagg

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

447
Saunders, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 3354	26
2	3327	27
3	3376	28
4	3419	29
5	3467	30
6	3505	31
7	3565	32
8	3626	33
9	3686	34
10	3747	35
11	3805	36
12	3856	37
13	3906	38
14	3956	39
15	4022	40
16	4112 2612	41
17	3918 6870	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Saunders
Pl, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr Yr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

Alterations since last muster

Promoted
to Capt 15 Jan
Casualties *In Hospital at Phil.*
ad.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Houlton

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ 17 .

Term of enlistment 24 Yr 1 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Many

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *2nd Lt. J. H. ...*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

John Saunders
Capt Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Philada, Hosp.*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Town

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Saunders
Capt. { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

S | **Rhode Island Reg't.** | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

John Saunders
Corporal Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Disch.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howlin
Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Saunders
Corpl. { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Apr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

No other

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Saunders
Capt. { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16*
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jno Saunders
Co. 1st Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Rowland

S Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

John Saunders
Cpl { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Forster

S | Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Saunders

Co. 1st Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Howland

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Saunders
Capt. { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17 *82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company:

Amelia

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Saunders

Capt.

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

John Saunders

Capt. { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *DM*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Saunders
Corpl { 1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Apr 24*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*
1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Stouder

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Saunders
1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Saunders

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

N^o Order,

149

John Saunders }
Jas Pollard }

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 5 12 0

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

142
s | Cornol | R.I.

.....John Saunders.....

.....
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

.....
Date

Witness..... Jno. Holden

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....
Swain

.....
Copyist.

948

Saunders, Naile

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders, Naite

- 1...
- 2...
- 3...
- 4...
- 5...
- 6...
- 7...
- 8...
- 9...
- 10...
- 11...
- 12...
- 13...
- 14...
- 15...
- 16...
- 17...
- 18...
- 19..

Boo

Se

i

Reg'ts,

r.)

li

940
Saunders John

^{1 and 2.}
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186791	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

R.I.

John Saundey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1781

Date

Witness... Joseph Wheaton

Remarks:

Swain

Swain

Copyist.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

* ad

12-10

g

Book

✓ See

949
Sayles, David

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

Lieut. (Revolutionary War.)
Gr. Mr. x

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535 4271	26
2	4342	27
3	4416	28
4	4436	29
5	4556	30
6	4626	31
7	4692	32
8	745 2719	33
9	2685	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Added
12-10-47 Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also 2 R.I. Regt.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

David Sayles

Capt. { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1782.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

August

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

David Sayles

Capt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

David Sayles

Capt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1782.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

David Sayles

Capt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1782.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

May

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

David Sayles
Capt. { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

June 16, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Apr. 6, 17*82*

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Promoted May*
1, 17*82*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

David Sayles

Capt.; { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1782.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

David Sayles

Capt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1782.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Regiment.
(1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

David Gayles

Appears with the rank of *Lieut 82nd*, on a
List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to
the Rhode Island Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 5, 1782.

Remarks:

on Furlough

Number of record :

1

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated.

IR. I.

W. Bayles
Lieut & L.M.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

showing "Present state of Arms, Ammunition, &
Accoutrements, in the Rhode Island Regiment,
commanded by Lt. Col^o Olney "

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Rhode Island*
Village May 27, 1781.

Company,

Strength of y^e Regt:

Serjt Major, ; Q. M. Serjt,

Drum Major, ; Fife Maj^r,

Serjeants, ; Drums & Fifers,

R & File, Arm'd, ; R & File, unarm'd,

Firelocks:

Good & repairable, ; Wanting,

Bayonets:

Good & repairable, ; Wanting,

C. Boxes:

Good & repairable, ; Wanting,

Gun Slings:

Good, ; Wanting,

Drums:

Good, ; Wanting,

Fifes:

Good, ; Wanting,

Swords:

Good, ; Wanting,

Worms:

Good, ; Wanting,

[OVER.]

NOV. 17.

37452719

1897.

B. & Wires:

Good, _____; Wanting, _____

Screw Drivers:

Good, _____; Wanting, _____

Flints:

Good, _____; Bad, _____; Wanting, _____

Cartridges:

Good, _____; Bad, _____; Wanting, _____

Remarks:

* This name appears
on the Return and
as a signature

Number of record:

3

(5484)

J. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ Book

✓ See

950
Sayles Prime

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560390	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Bayles

Pvt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 90* Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 90* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

95.
Schuyler, Charles

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558959	26
2	9008	27
3	9053	28
4	9938	29
5	60006	30
6	0075	31
7	0148	32
8	0215	33
9	0288	34
10	0335	35
11	59553	36
12	9620	37
13	35520	38
14	25053	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Skyles^x

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782

Roll dated March 13, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 81

Alterations since last muster _____

Retaken 27th of Feb 9 82

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Skyles

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

February

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles S Keyler

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Charles Schuyler
Put, { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *28 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *16 June*

Alterations since last muster *Joined May 1st*

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Schyler

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 27*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ x

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered May 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Illegible

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Chas. Schyler

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Schyler

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 Mo. 11 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Startling

Copyist.

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Schyler

Priv., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 19 mo. 11 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Schyler

Pos, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 18 Mo. 11 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Fastening

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Schyler

Prt. { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *15 Mo. 11 days.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Frederick

Copyist.

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Schuyler^x

Pvt.

{ 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1783

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 1/2 Mo. 11 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

x Schuyler, in Column "Mustered"

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(648)

Feasterling

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Schuyler
Put, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 14 mos 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

Alterations since last muster joined from
the 8th Company.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th, and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Schuyler

Put

, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

April & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 7, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 17 mos 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Schuyler

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 60

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 2, 13, 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Schuyler

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

N^o Order, 191

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

April, 2ⁿ 13ⁿ 4ⁿ

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

432
Schuyler, Charles.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schuyler, Charles.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book

✓ Se

953
Scranton Stafford

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3555 6520

26

2

6592

27

3

6662

28

4

6730

29

5

6798

30

6

6865

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Stafford Scranton

Qtr

{ 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster joined

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Hammur

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Stafford Scranton
Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 m. 19 20

Time since last muster or enlistment March

20th Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Stafford Scranton

Pvt. { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m 19 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hamm

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Stafford Scranton
Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 m 19 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 mly

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Stafford Scranton

Qvr { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
, { commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 m 19 18

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster absent on
Fatigue

Casualties Absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Stafford Scranton

Pvt { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
, { commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug +

Alterations since last muster Discharged
19 Dec^r

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

954
Scranton, Thomas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35555459

28

2 39185842

27

3 39187141

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thos Seranton

Pos.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

2

Thomas Seranton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th
Company, received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode
Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village,
June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Wain

Copyist.

3

142
Consol

R.I.

Thos. Scranton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated _____ Not dated _____

Dato

Witness..... William Prattens

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

955

Scriven, Zebulon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scriven, Zebulon.

look

See

1436
Scriveners Zebulon

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

3555-3352	26
6335	27
6382	28
6425	29
6568	30
6508	31
6577	32
6650	33
6718	34
6786	35
6853	36
6924	37
6970	38
7039	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zebulon Scrivens
Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr yr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Jan*

Alterations since last muster *Promoted*

& Capt 15 Jan

Casualties *Transferred to the 5 Co*

15 Jan

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Proctor

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zabulon Scrivens
Capt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Formed

15th Jan'y

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zebulon Scrivens

Compt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zebulon Scrivens

Capt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Stammur

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zebulon Scrivens

Com^d, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment not

since 31 of March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zebulon^x Scriven
 Capt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
 Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
 Olney.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Phil^a Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's,
 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zebulon Scrivens

Capt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zebulon Scriven

Corp, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zebulon Scriven
serpl, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zebulon Scriven

Corpl { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Stamper

B

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zebulon Scriven

Co. 1st, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov + Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zabulon Scriven

Co. 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
, commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 4

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hamm

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zebulon Scriven

Corpl, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Stammas

Zebulon Scriven

Corpl , { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May , 1783 .

Roll dated

June 8 , 1783 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's,
4th, 2d and 3d Company.

937
Seamans, John.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons, John.

95-8

Deamons. John.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deamons, John.

Bo

S

93
Sennett, George

eg'ts . and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3555 7156	26
7237	27
7258	28
7338	29
7566	30
7435	31
7509	32
7627	33
3918-5777	34
3918 7142	35
3918 6952	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

George Sennett
Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1787.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In West Point Hosp.*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

B. J. J.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Bennett

{ 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

March 13, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24 Nov 5 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Infl. sent to sick*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Sennett

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1787.

Roll dated Apr. 6, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 23 mos. 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In W. Point + Horse

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogart

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Bennett

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 23 Nov 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment 70

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties In M. Per. Hoff.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Sennett

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 mos. 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment 9 An.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

In N. Minder Strpl.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

R. I.

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned 17

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment 21 mos. 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In A. H. 11220 H-2/1.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

(548)

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Bennett

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1787.

Roll dated July 22, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 19 Nov. 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment mustered

of 11 m.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In A. Lincoln 1st/6

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bryce

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Sennett

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

Alterations since last muster Died ye 21

July 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

52

George Sennett

Year	1950 Projection (%)	1960 Projection (%)
1950	7.0	7.0
1955	7.5	7.5
1960	8.0	8.0
1965	8.5	8.5
1970	9.0	9.0
1975	9.5	9.5
1980	10.0	10.0
1985	10.5	10.5
1990	11.0	11.0
1995	11.5	11.5
2000	12.0	12.0
2005	12.5	12.5
2010	13.0	13.0
2015	13.5	13.5
2020	14.0	14.0
2025	14.5	14.5
2030	15.0	15.0
2035	15.5	15.5
2040	16.0	16.0
2045	16.5	16.5
2050	17.0	18.0

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th
Company, received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode
Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village,
June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

142
Conrad

R.I.

Geo. Sennett

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated ~~Not dated~~

Date

Witness..... Wm. Prattens

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

1+2
Consol

R. I.

.....George..Sennet.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1981

Witness.. D. Sayles

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

960
Septon Richard

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554824	26
2	4874	27
3	4919	28
4	4961	29
5	5002	30
6	5071	31
7	5141	32
8	5212	33
9	5283	34
10	39187047	35
11	39187226	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein()

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 2 R.I. Regt.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Richard Sephton

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment.

13 Mar. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. A. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Richard Sephton

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782

Roll dated *Jan 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Richard Sephton

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

18 Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Rich^d. Sephton
Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Richard ^X Septon

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

X H. Smith
Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Rich^d Septon

Priv, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Borne on Must. Roll as Septon

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Wt Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Richard Sephton
Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Wm Smith

S

142
Consol.

R.I.

Richd. Sephton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 21, 1781

Witness.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

Concord.

R. I.

.....Richard. Lephton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated _____ Not dated _____

Date.....

Witness.....

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Richard Sephton

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster Discharged

1 Sept 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Richard Sephton

Pair, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

961

Septon, Richard

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali 1 Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Septon, Richard

1

1 3

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book

✓ See

962
Sharp, Daniel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560430	26
2	39187164	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Daniel Sharp
Pvt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ 20 cts

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ 20 cts

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

S

142
Comrol.

R.I.

Daniel Sharp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

963

Shearman. Henry

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman. Henry.

Book

See

904
Shearman, Job

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35557972

26

7187

27

7238

28

7289

29

7339

30

7409

31

7481

32

7549

33

7618

34

7688

35

7756

36

7802

37

7862

38

7928

39

39185769

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Sherman^x

Por., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dated Sep. 7, 1781*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

S

.....Job Shearman

12

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing, for members of the 7th
Company, received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode
Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village,
June 11, 1781.

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Det *Shearman*

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Not*

Since Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

28

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Luccarman

{ 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 24 Mos. 25 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Rogers

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Shearman

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *23 mo., 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

1st Shearman

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 23 mos. 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Shearman

Pvt. { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21 mos. 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Art Shearman

Plt, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 21 mo. 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bign

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Shearman

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*.

Roll dated

July 27, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *19 Mos. 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

once

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Shearman

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 17*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 mo. 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*

July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bryan

(548)

Copyist.

S | **Rhode Island Reg't.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Shearman

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 1/2 Mos. 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Aug.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Shearman

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *15 mo. 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Pigan

(548)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

1st *John Shearman*
1st, { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *13 mo. 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 10*

Dec. 17

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boggs

2

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Shearman
Priv., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 24*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 mos. 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered
Feb*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

1st Shearman

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos, 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1782
Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boga

964a

Sheld Job

1+2 Rhode Island Regt
Consolidated

Sgt

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sheldon Job

963
Sheldon Job.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheldon Job.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Bo
✓ S

966
Sheldon Job

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555438	26
2	4787	27
3	4839	28
4	4886	29
5	4929	30
6	4973	31
7	5043	32
8	5114	33
9	5184	34
10	5254	35
11	5324	36
12	5394	37
13	6917	38
14	7036	39
15		40
16	3918 6975	41
17	3918 5809	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Sheldon.

Sergeant, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Sheldon
Serg⁺, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on comm^d at Rhode
Island.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Sheldon

Serjt, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

18 Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties in Command at
Rhode Island

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Sheldon

Serg⁺, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command at
Rhode Island.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Thos Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Sheldon

Bery⁺

{ 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command at Rhode Island.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Sheldon

Serg't, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Sheldon

Serg⁺, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Sheldon
Serg't, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29, 1782.*

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Sheldon
Serg't, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Sheldon
Serg^t, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Sheldon
Sergeant, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Sheldon
Serg't, {

6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment
Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough R
Island

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Sheldon

Sgt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 82.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Sheldon

Sgt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment march

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Job Sheldon

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 309.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 4. 0. 0.

March, 4. 0. 0.

April, 4. 0. 0.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record .

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

R.I.

X Job Sheld

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated

Not dated

Date Apr. 14, 1781

Witness.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P

Job Espionage

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th
Company, received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode
Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village,
June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

907
Shelley Elphalett

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35560420

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elihalet Skellie

Pvt.

{ 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6 \frac{60}{100}$ Dalls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6 \frac{60}{100}$ Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

Shelly Elisha

1st and 2nd.
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39186831</u>	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

S

R.I.

Elisha Shelly

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date

Witness T. Hughes

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

968

968
Sherburn, Benjamin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Labels filed with
Sherburne, Benjamin

1

2

13

3

3

1

1

—

1

—

100

—

—

...

—

—

..

—

6

9

—

1

969
Sherburne Benjamin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559643	26
2	3563	27
3	8915	28
4	8965	29
5	9011	30
6	9057	31
7	9129	32
8	9198	33
9	9207	34
10	9232	35
11	9377	36
12	9465	37
13	9513	38
14	9580	39
15	452600	40
16	2768	41
17	2745	42
18	39185638	43
19	39185573	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjⁿ Sherburne

Lieut., { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated., 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26⁶⁰/90 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 8 dolls.

Amount 31⁶⁰/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjⁿ Sherburne
Lieut., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment. Not
mustered since ye 1st of Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjⁿ Sherburne
Lieut., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

January 82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Regiment.
(1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Sherburne

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to
the Rhode Island Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Feb 5, 1782.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

1

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

S

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

Benjamin Sherbun

Lt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March

To what time paid Apr. 1

Time of service 1 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjⁿ Sherburne
Lieut., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

February

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 6th and 6th Company.

Leva

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjⁿ Sherburne
Lieut., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 6*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 6th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Sherburne
Lieut., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

April 6th 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Sherburne
Lieut. } 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 6th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Sherburne

Lt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Mustered June 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjⁿ Sherburne

Lieut. { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated

_____, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Sherburne

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjⁿ Sherburne
Lieut, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benja Sherburne

Lieut, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benj^a Sherburne

Lieut, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

March 5, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Dec.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Sherburn⁺
Lieut

, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Feb'y 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Shearburn
Lieut., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *April & May*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

D

Rhode Island Reg't.
1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated.

R. I.

Benjamin Sherburn

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers retained in Service in the Rhode
Island Battalion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Apr. 18, 1783.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

6

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

D

Rhode Island Reg't.
1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated.

R. I.

Benjamin Shearburne

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Officers Serving in the Rhode Island Battalion, with their names, and rank, as they stand in the Battalion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Waratoga

Apr 25, 1783.

Commissioned,

17

N. B. the officers are all present Except those accounted for in the Remarks.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

S

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

Benjamin Sherburn

Lt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Dec. 31
Time of service 5 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

970
Sherman, Henry

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558797	26
2	7986	27
3	8047	28
4	8100	29
5	8150	30
6	8200	31
7	8266	32
8	8336	33
9	8404	34
10	8472	35
11	8540	36
12	8606	37
13	8667	38
14	8734	39
15	7452692	40
16	2769	41
17	2746	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Shurman

Co.

{ Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dated Sep. 7*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *5* _____

Amount *of pay \$1 60/100* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Sherman

Lieut., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

X. Allen

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Sherman
Lieut., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On Command of the said Lt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry V. Hearman

Lieut., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

L. A. C.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Shearman^x

Lieut., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *April 6*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

S

Rhode Island Regiment.

(1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Sherman

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to
the Rhode Island Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb. 5, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Sherman

Lieut, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Vern

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Shearman
Lieut., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Sick absent

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Shear

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Shearman

Lieut., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 27*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

XOren

S'

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Shearman

Co

, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Loren

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Hearman
Lieut., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 27, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Shearman

LI- , 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 1, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Green

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Shearman
Lieut., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Hearman
Lieut., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 23*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Done

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Phearman
Lieut., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *April & May*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 8*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment
March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Shew

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
1st & 3d Reg'ts Consolidated.

R. I.

Henry Shearman

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Return

of the Officers Serving in the Rhode Island Bat-
talion, with their names, and rank, as they stand
in the Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Saratoga*
Apr 25, 1783.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

N. B. the officers are all present Except those
accounted for in the Remarks.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. E. Guine

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated.

R. I.

Henry Shearman

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers retained in Service in the Rhode
Island Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Apr 18, 1783.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

6

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

971
Sherman. Job.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg't
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shearman. Job.

Shingleton James

^{1 and 2}
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39187147

- | | |
|----|-------|
| 20 | ..... |
| 21 | ..... |
| 22 | ..... |
| 23 | ..... |
| 24 | ..... |
| 25 | ..... |
| 26 | ..... |
| 27 | ..... |
| 28 | ..... |
| 29 | ..... |
| 30 | ..... |
| 31 | ..... |
| 32 | ..... |
| 33 | ..... |
| 34 | ..... |
| 35 | ..... |
| 36 | ..... |
| 37 | ..... |
| 38 | ..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

look Mark:.....

see also.....

R.I.

James Shingleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 13, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

972
Shippee Joseph.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shippey Joseph.

972a

Shupree Stephen

1 + 2 Rhode Island Canal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shippy Stephen

18

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book

✓ Se

973
Shipsey Thomas
1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555753	26
2	5873	27
3	5893	28
4	5961	29
5	6025	30
6	6106	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
| (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) |

Thomas Shippey
Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
 of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *August*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on Command*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Thomas Shippey

Priv, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *4 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Thomas Shippey
Priv, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Decr 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *August*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*
20 Decr

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

A | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Thomas Shippey

Priv, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Mon*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
| (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) |

Thomas Shippey

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Joined*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Shippey

Priv

{ 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 m 1 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

Enlisted 30 March '82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

974 Shipley, Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559070	26
2	9143	27
3	9211	28
4	9279	29
5	9365	30
6	9429	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Shippey

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Joined*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Shippee^X

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1752.

Roll dated July 24, 1752.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Enlisted 25th March 1752

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Shippy

Priv., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mo. 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

August.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Shippey

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster

Disch'd
Dec. 20th

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Shippee

Pnt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Shippy
Pvt.

{ 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated _____, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Shippen, Stephen
1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559686	26	
2	8899	27	
3	8954	28	
4	9000	29	
5	9045	30	
6	39185614	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Stephen Shippy

Pr.

{ Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6⁶⁰/₉₀ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Stephen Shippey
Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment. not

mustered since Jan. 1st.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at y^e head of
Elk.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Stephen Shippey

Cnt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 4 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment.

December 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick at Phila
Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Stephen Shippy

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment.

December

Alterations since last muster Deceased

12th of March.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Stephen Shippy^{*}

Priv., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

December 81

Alterations since last muster Deceased

12 March '82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* Name cancelled by lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

Stephen Shippee

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1

To what time paid Dec. 31

Time of service 5 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

996
Sherman, Henry

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman, Henry

999

Simands, Simeon

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simonds, Simeon

- 1 3
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Book

See

Sumbrick Christopher

^{1 and 2.}
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39186833*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
0	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
5	35
7	36
3	37
1	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

R.I.

Christopher Simbick

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

978
Simmons Ichabod

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557394	26
2	7477	27
3	7540	28
4	7604	29
5	7677	30
6	7747	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Isaiah Simmons

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *joined*

Casualties *In Philada. Hosp.*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Ischabod Simmons

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1787.

Roll dated *July 28, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months & 6 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *as listed*

5 Apr.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Isabel Simmons

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1787.

Roll dated July 29, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Mos. 5 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Brya

Isabel Simmons

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st Nov. 5 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Ichabod Simmonds

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 mos. 5 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
Aug.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded with 2 m. L.*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bog

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Isabel Simmons

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Oct, Nov & Dec.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 (years)*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Aug.

Alterations since last muster *Disold 20*

Dec.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

979
Simmons. John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Musican

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556256	26
2	5495	27
3	5553	28
4	5606	29
5	5659	30
6	5711	31
7	5781	32
8	5851	33
9	5920	34
10	5988	35
11	6055	36
12	6117	37
13	6165	38
14	6230	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Seamons.

Fifer, 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month *7 30/90 dolrs*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 30/90 dolrs*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker

John Simmons
Fifer, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb'y 18*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Not since Jan 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Simmons

Fifer, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 18*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

D Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

John Simmons

Fifer, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 13*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Simmons

Fife, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 6*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W. Eaven

John Simmons
Fifer, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in Phila Hospi-*
tal

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

D Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

John Simmons
Fife, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Simmons

File, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Not Later*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

D | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
| (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) |

John Simmons
Fifer, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Waver

D | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

John Seamons
Fife, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *August*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

A Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

John Seamons

Fife, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

of *Oct Nov + Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Septem*
ber

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

S Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

John Seamans

Fife { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *Jan & Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Decem-
ber*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

John Seamans
Musie (2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

A | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
|(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)|

John Seamons
Musie 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *s*

of *Apr & May*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 8*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Simons

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

N^o Order,

231

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

April,

2. 18. 8.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record .

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

480
Simmons, Simeon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simonds, Simeon

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

/ Boo

/ Se

981
Simonds, Simeon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 03 11 6	26
2	8031	27
3	8087	28
4	8147	29
5	8192	30
6	8243	31
7	8300	32
8	8369	33
9	8437	34
10	8504	35
11	8573	36
12	8678	37
13	8721	38
14	8787	39
15	3918 72 19	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Siméon Simonds

Pos., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Samuels

6th, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Xmew

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Lincoln Simonds

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *22 Mos 24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Green

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Simon Simonds

Pr, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Simon

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | R. I.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Simon Simonds

Pr, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *21 m 24 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment
March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Done

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Pineon Simonds

Plt

, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

19 m 24 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

XOrew

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Penion Penion

Penion, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *18 mo.* *24 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Simon Pinson
Pvt

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *17 M* *24 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

K. New

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Simon Simon

For, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *16 mo & 4 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Simon

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Simon Simon

Pvt

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct-15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *15 mo* *24 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Loren

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Primeau Simon

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /
of *Oct* *Nov* & *Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Dec 28*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *14 M.* *24 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Simon Simon

Pr, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 mo 24 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Area

S

Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Simon Simons

Pr, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 23*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 m 24 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

X New

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Pinckney Pinckney

Plt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *April & May*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 8*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mo. 24 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

X Olen

R.I.

(Revolutionary War.)

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 12, 1781

Witness.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Simmons, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons, John

982

Simons, Simeon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simonds, Simeon

- 1 3
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

✓ Book

✓ Sec

Singleton James
**1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35557132</i>	26
2	<i>6372</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Marks: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Singleton
Priv., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode
Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Singleton
Pvt. { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Dead 7th

Jany

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book

See

984

Disson, Teck

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5558844

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

mark:

also

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Leck Lisson

Priv., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep 7 1781

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. B. Baker

983
Skeyler, Charles.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schuyler, Charles.

930
Skyler. Charles.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schuyler. Charles.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book

✓ See

987
Shade. Cup

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558845	26
2	8030	27
3	8086	28
4	8141	29
5	8191	30
6	8213	31
7	8275	32
8	8347	33
9	8415	34
10	8485	35
11	8551	36
12	8641	37
13	8720	38
14	8786	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Slade

Pos.

{ Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dated Sep 7, 1781*

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Place
Jan

6th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Guff Wade
Plt.

{ 6th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Wm

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Stade

Pl, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

New

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Guff Stade

511, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Stode
Pr

, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Draw

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Buff Blade

Per, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

c May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Men

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Place

Pl, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Don

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Plade
Pat

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Stode
Priv

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Hoid
1st

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct - Nov + Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff. Wade.
Pvt.

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Sick in Hospital *

Casualties

Remarks:

* Entry in list corrected by letter

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Wade

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Nade
Pr

, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zeph-
nah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Kneu

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cuff Place

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 8*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Solou

900
Slaid. Buff

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slade. Buff.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Boo

✓ Se

989
Shew. Philip

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557971	26
2	7185	27
3	7236	28
4	7287	29
5	7337	30
6	7406	31
7	7478	32
8	7546	33
9	7615	34
10	7656	35
11	7753	36
12	7799	37
13	7828	38
14	7864	39
15	39187094	40
16	39185779	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Phillip Slew

Per

, 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep 7, 1781.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Philip Scur

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *not*

since 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogert

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Philip Steer

{ 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Philip Slen

Priv., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogert

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Philip Slew

P. S., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *na*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

30 Jan

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Phillip Slew

Private, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

(548)

Bogan

Copyist.

S | **Rhode Island Reg't.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Philip Allen

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 a.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 months*

May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogert

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Philip Allen

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1787.

Roll dated July 29, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment None

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Philip Slew

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 (1)

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 (1)

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548)

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Philip Slew

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

(548)

Began

Copyist

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

IR. I.

Philip Slew

1st., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated -----
Dec. 2, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
Sept

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Philip Slew

Port, { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

March 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

Dec 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

(543)

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Philip Slew

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*53*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nil.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1783*

Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Philip Slew
Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of *Apr. & May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated _____

June, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Wa.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
March

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

S

R.I.

X Phillip Slow

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 22, 1781

Witness E. Flagg

Remarks:

Swain.

Copyist.

990
Locomb, Orme

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1st Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Locomb, Orme

991
Slocome, Prime

S, 1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slocumb, Prime

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book

✓ S

942
Shoem. London

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560409	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

London Slocum
For, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Stammers

993
Slocum, Prime

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slocumb, Prime

X

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book

✓ Se

x 9940
Shocumb, Prime

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Musican

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559744	26
2	9794	27
3	9840	28
4	9884	29
5	9950	30
6	9973	31
7	8276	32
8	8345	33
9	8410	34
10	8451	35
11	8549	36
12	8618	37
13	8651	38
14	8748	39
15	60425	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Slocumb.

Pr., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated **Jan 18*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

**Ad on Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

(C) J. Slocumb

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Slouemb. *

Port, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *22 Mo. 6 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 18, 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Prime Slouemb. *

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Slouemb.

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Slocumb^x

Priv; { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1 mo. 6 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. E. Slocumb

Copyist.

S | **Rhode Island Reg't.** | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Prime *Locomb*

Reg't, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 mo. 6 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 6, 1782*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Extra Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. [Signature]

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Slocomb

Privt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *19 Mo. 6 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *16 June*

Alterations since last muster _____

Promoted to a Fifer 16 June

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. F. Hastings

Copyist.

Prince Slocum^x

Musc, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 Mo. 12 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Promoted Tiger*

6th June & Transfd to 4th Comp^y 17 June.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Platoon

Pifer, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 18 M 12 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Joined June 17

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Locum
Tifer, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *17 mo* *12 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

X New

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Primes Locum

Musie, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 16 m 11 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Flocum

Mus, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Augt

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

X Men

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime, Second.

Musie, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *14 mo* *15d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Done

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Document

Differ, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 m 15 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Alen

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Placum

Mar

, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 m 15 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Loren

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Perrie Stocum

Mus, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *April & May*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 8*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 m 15 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

X Neu

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Primus Slocum

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 41

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 1, 12, 0

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Primus Slocum

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 278.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

April, 2ⁿ 18ⁿ 8ⁿ

May, 2ⁿ 18ⁿ 8ⁿ

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Slocum

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{92}$ Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{60}{92}$ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

993
Stocume, Ebenezer

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 47821	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Ebenezer Slocum

Pr, { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

995a

Slew Phillip

142 Rhode Island Regt
Consol.

(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Slew Phillip

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5

Boo
Se

996
Smith. Abel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555028	26
2	5097	27
3	5167	28
4	5239	29
5	5311	30
6	5380	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
0		35
1		36
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
0		45
1		46
2		47
3		48
4		49
5		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abel Smith

Priv, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. A. Smith

§

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abel Smith

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 mos 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Abel Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abel Smith

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 4 years 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Abel Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abel Smith

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abel Smith

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. A. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Abel Smith

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment ~~to~~ *to 2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

20 Dec '82

Discharged

Casualties

Remarks :

to see on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Abel Smith

Smith Benjamin
1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 8897	26
2	8952	27
3	8998	28
4	9043	29
5	9109	30
6	9180	31
7	9248	32
8	9315	33
9	9352	34
10	9445	35
11	9503	36
12	9545	37
13	9612	38
14	9674	39
15		40
16		41
17	39185612	42
18	39186982	43
19	39188965	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjⁿ Smith

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment. Not
mustered since 1st of Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjⁿ

Smith

Priv

{ 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

January

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjⁿ Smith

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

February

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjⁿ Smith
Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Smith

Plt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

April 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *sick Philadelphia*
Hospl.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered 6th April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Smith

Priv., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Mustered June 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjⁿ Smith

Put, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benj^a Smith

Priv., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

August 7

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benj^a Smith
Pvt. { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month¹

of Oct. Nov. Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benja Smith
Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Jan., Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Smith
Pvt

, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Smith
Pvt

, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Smith

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order,

46

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benj^m Smith

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

N^o Order,

247

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

2ⁿ / 3ⁿ 4ⁿ

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

Benja. Smith

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1

To what time paid Dec. 31

Time of service 5 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S | ¹⁴²
Consol | R.I.

.....Benjn. Smith.....

.....
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

.....
Date

Witness

Remarks:

.....
Swain

.....
Copyist.

S

142
Consol.

R.I.

..... Benjn. Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13. 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjⁿ Smith

Pos.

{ Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/90 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 60/90 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

M. Baker

1998
Smith, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 4781	26
2	4122	27
3	4172	28
4	4219	29
5	4266	30
6	4330	31
7	4403	32
8	4475	33
9	4545	34
10	4596	35
11	4666	36
12	4730	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Smith
Pvt, { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Harmon

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Smith

Pvt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *in Gen. Wash.*
Philadelph

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Smith
Priv, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Smith
Plt { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Smith

Prst, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr* 7, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Geo. Smith

Priv., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Apr. 16th/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

Geo. Smith
Priv., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

W. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Smith
Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

John Smith

Plt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

John Smith
Priv., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jno. Smith

Priv. { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov & Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Smith

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Smith

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 99

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 2, 13, 4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

999
Smith John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555013	26
2	5082	27
3	5152	28
4	5224	29
5	5299	30
6	5368	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jn^d. Smith

Priv, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Smith

Priv

{ 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

4 mos 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Mr. Smith
Private, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mos 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment
June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Smith

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mo 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Smith

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 mo, 16 day,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

John Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jno Smith

Private, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment + twelve days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster (discharged)

16 Dec '82

Casualties

Remarks:

+ on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

1800
Smith, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557025	26
2	7091	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Smith
Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

B.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Smith

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

1000
Smith Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 5 9 6 8 0	26
2	8 8 9 8	27
3	8 9 5 5	28
4	8 9 9 9	29
5	9 0 4 4	30
6	9 1 0 4	31
7	9 1 7 5	32
8	9 2 4 3	33
9	9 3 1 0	34
10	9 3 6 0	35
11	9 4 2 3	36
12	9 4 9 3	37
13	9 5 6 7	38
14	9 6 3 4	39
15	39 18 56 35	40
16	39 18 56 13	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓-Book Mark:

See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Smith
Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Not
mustered since 1st of Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Smith
Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs. 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 2 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

February

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Smith

Privt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated April 6, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 2 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

For

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jos

S. Smith

Pvt

{ 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Smith

Pvt

{ 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 22 mos 28 days

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Mustered May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Smith

Pvt

{ 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 21 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 8th and 8th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Smith

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 mos 28 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Smith

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 19 mos 28 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

For

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 mo. 28 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Smith

Pvt

{ 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

March 5, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 14 mos 28 days

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Smith
Pvt.

, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 13 mos 28 days

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties sick absent

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Smith
Pnt

, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 11 mos 28 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

Joseph Smith Jr.

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1

To what time paid Dec. 29

Time of service 4 months; 29 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

Joseph Smith

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1

To what time paid Dec. 31

Time of service 5 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joe Smith

Per, { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

1782
Smith, Joseph Jr.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35559687	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

For *Smith, Junr*
Per, { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 60/90 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Baker
Copied.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
✓ Book
✓ Se

1003
Smith, Joshua

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555-3353	26
2	3401	27
3	3444	28
4	3486	29
5	3547	30
6	3607	31
7	3668	32
8	3728	33
9	3787	34
10	3846	35
11	3890	36
12	3934	37
13	4003	38
14	4069	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Smith
Pl, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1782.

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Ar yr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *January*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Smith
Plt

Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Mar 13

, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Nowlin

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Smith
Cap

Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Apr 6

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1st

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Feb'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Wm. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Smith
Pr, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Smith
Pt. {

Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

June 16

, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Apr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

W. W. W.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Joshua Smith
Dr, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

16-1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Smith
Plt

Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*82*

July 29, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

(543)

Now living

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Joshua Smith
RA { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Smith

Plt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

82

Roll dated

Oct 15

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

W. W. W.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Smith
Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Nov 14

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1st

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Wm. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Smith
Plt

Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Nowlin

3

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Det*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howlin

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Smith
Pl, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Apr 24*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*
1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howlin

3

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Smith

Co, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 8*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*

1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543)

Howell

Copyist.

Smith Reuben

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558865	26
2	8920	27
3	8967	28
4	9012	29
5	9057	30
6	9130	31
7	9199	32
8	9261	33
9	9333	34
10	9398	35
11	9466	36
12	9515	37
13	9582	38
14	9645	39
15		40
16		41
17	39185640	42
18	39185575	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reubin Smith

Sergt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster January

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reubin Smith

Serg't, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

February

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

3

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reubin Smith

Sergt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Tony

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reubin Smith

Sergt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

April 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

and

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Smith

Serg't, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 24, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reubin Smith

Serg't, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Smith

Sergt. { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ (Aug. 9), 1782.

Roll dated _____

....., 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted ... , 17

Term of enlistment. War

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Smith

Serg't, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reubin Smith

Sergt. { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Smith

Serg't, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

March 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

See A.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reubin Smith
Sergt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

April 24, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reubin Smith
Sergt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(548)

Long

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Smith

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 142.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 4⁰⁰ 00 00

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Smith

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

N^o Order, 223.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

April,

1. 4. 0.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

Reubin Smith

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1

To what time paid Apr. 1

Time of service 1 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

Reuben Smith

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31

1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Dec. 31
Time of service 5 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Smith

Sergeant, { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. P. Dexter

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Smith

Sergt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Not*

mustered since 1st of Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Smith Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33538896	26
2	8451	27
3	8497	28
4	1042	29
5	1122	30
6	9193	31
7	9260	32
8	9327	33
9	9353	34
10	9426	35
11	9501	36
12	9543	37
13	9610	38
14	9653	39
15	39182457	40
16	2647	41
17	2650	42
18	39185611	43
19	39186958	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Smith

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Not*

mustered since 1st of Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Smith

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

January
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

February

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th; 5th and 6th Company.

For

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Done

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Sam^l Smith

Priv, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*52*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 6, 1752

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *En comm^d Philadelphia*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Samuel Smith

Put, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered 6th April 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Sam^l Smith

Pnt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Mustered June 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Sam Smith

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated _____

_____, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Sam^l Smith

Priv^t, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Saml Smith

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Sept.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Sam^l Smith

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated

March 5, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Sam^l Smith

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783

Roll dated *April 24*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel B. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Sam^l Smith
Pvt

, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *4*

of *April & May*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Sam^l Smith

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 23

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Smith

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 182

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

April, 20 80 0

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Smith

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L't & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 185

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

April,

May, 2. 13. 4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

Saml. Smith

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1

To what time paid Dec. 31

Time of service 5 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

142
S. | *Consol.* | R.I.

.....
Saml. Smith
.....

.....
(Revolutionary War.)
.....

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

.....
Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness..... D. Sayles

Remarks:

.....
Swain
.....

.....
Copyist.
.....

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Sam^l Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated.*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Baker
Corrpt.

Smith William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35555480

26

2 39185804

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Smith

Pos. , { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1781 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 sols.

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 sols.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

S

.....

.....

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th
Company, received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode
Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village,
June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

.....

Copyist.

1007
Snow, Aaron

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554780	26
2	4121	27
3	4171	28
4	8034	29
5	8108	30
6	8158	31
7	8208	32
8	8273	33
9	8342	34
10	8413	35
11	8474	36
12	8547	37
13	8613	38
14	8677	39
15	8744	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Aaron Snow

Pvt

{ Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month 6⁶²/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶²/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st.
8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alaron Snow

Put, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Aaron Snow

Put, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Transfd. to Capt. Brown's Co.
Mar 1/82
Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Shaw

Capt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

* Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th, and 5th Company.

X Shaw

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Aaron Snow

Capt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Aaron

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Aaron Snow

Capt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Open

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Arrowsmith

Capt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Philadelphia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Arrowsmith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Aaron Snow

Capt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Snow

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Aaron Snow

Capt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Aren

S. | Rhode Island Reg't. | R. I.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Aaron Snow
Capt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Aaron Snow

Capt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Snow

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Aaron Snow

Capt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct - Nov + Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Aaron

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Aaron Snow

Capt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Men

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Aaron Snow

Capt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 20*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Snow

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Aaron Snow

Corpl, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *April & May*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 8*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

XO leu

100

Soden, Jonathan

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 5454	26
2	4831	27
3	4816	28
4	4921	29
5	4965	30
6	5550	31
7	3610	32
8	5611	33
9	3731	34
10	3700	35
11	2847	36
12	2897	37
13	2926	38
14	4006	39
15	4072	40
16	3255	41
17	3918 5838	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jonathan Soden.

Por.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jonathan Soden
Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith
Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jonathan Soden
Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 11 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment
18 Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jonathan Soden

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 10 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Mar 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jonathan Sinton^x

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

2d Lt Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jonathⁿ Soden
Plt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *14 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Apr.*

Alterations since last muster *Joined 1 May.*

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Proctor

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jonath n Soden
Co, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *18 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

16 - 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jonathⁿ Soden

Pvt

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *17 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Twain

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jonathan Soden
Plt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Sept 13

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

16 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

No return

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Jonathⁿ Soden
Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *15 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howlin
Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jonathan Soden

PM Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *14 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Rowlin

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jonathan Sodon
Plt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*82*!

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17*82*!

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *12 mos 9 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jonathⁿ Soden
Plt, {

Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Muster

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

(543)

Rowland

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Soden
Prk

1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17*83*

Roll dated

Apr 24

, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 mo 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

die absent

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Proctor

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jonathⁿ Soden
Pl

{ 1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr^y May, 1783

Roll dated June 8, 1783

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 mo & 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb^y

1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jonathan Sodon

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 74

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 1^u 6^u 8^u

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record .

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st & 2d
S | Reg'ts Consolidated) | R.I.

Jonathan Soden

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing, for members of the 4th
Company, received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode
Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village,
June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1009
Soden. Jonathan

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soden. Jonathan

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10..
11..
12..
13..
14..
15..
16..
17..
18..
19..

B

S

1009a
Sole Adam

¹ and ²
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186988	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

S | R.I.

Adam Solo

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 14, 1781

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1210
Sole, Samuel.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sowle, Samuel.

Book

See

1011
Soule, Samuel

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

55255764	26
5833	27
5903	28
5971	29
6038	30
6094	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: .

See also

D

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel⁺ Sole

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Joined*

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Weaver

D

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Sole

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mon 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

Julister 25 March '82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Soule

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 Mon 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

D

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Soule

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mo. 25 Days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Soule

Priv, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Mos. 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *August*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Samuel Soule

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct Nov & Dec, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

20 Dec

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

1012
Spencer Griffin
1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558901	26
2	8956	27
3	90021	28
4	9047	29
5	9069	30
6	9142	31
7	9210	32
8	9278	33
9	9345	34
10	9410	35
11	9476	36
12	9531	37
13	9598	38
14	9682	39
15	39185616	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 11.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Griffen Spencer

Pvt

{ 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment. Not
mustered since 1st of Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Phila. Hos-
pital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Griffen Spencer
Capt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment
December 81

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Griffen Spencer

Put, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 11 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment.

February

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Griffen Spencer

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 11 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Griffen Spencer

Put, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Griffin Spencer

Priv., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20 years 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Mustered May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Griffin Spencer

Priv., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 19 mos 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Griffen Spencer

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *18 mos 6 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Griffen Spencer

2nd, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 5, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *17 mos 6 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

August 1

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

For

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Griffen Spencer

Priv., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 14 11188 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Griffin Spencer

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb., 1783

Roll dated

March 5, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 12 mos 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Griffin Spencer
Put, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 24*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 mos. 6 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Griffin Spencer
Pvt.

, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April & May*, 17 *83*
Roll dated

June 7, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos & days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

Griffin Spencer

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Dec. 31
Time of service 5 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Griffin Spencer

Pr.

{ Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

1015
Sprague, Benjamin
1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35557970

2 39185793

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjⁿ Sprague

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dated Sep 7, 1781*

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker

5

.....Benja...Sprague

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th
Company, received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode
Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village,
June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1015a

Spreague Perow

^{1 and 2.}
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39187208</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

S

R.I.

Percw Spreague

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated

Not dated

Date

May 18, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

R.I.

Perow Spreague

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 18. 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1014
Springer Dury
1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555	26
2	3912	27
3	3912	28
4	3912	29
5	3912	30
6	3912	31
7	3912	32
8	3912	33
9	3912	34
10	3912	35
11	3912	36
12	3912	37
13	3912	38
14	3912	39
15	3912	40
16	39186799	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Durley Springer

(Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*92*

Roll dated *May 18*, 17*92*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1. 3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company

Revolutionary

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Durley Springer
Plt

(Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Apr 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Durley Springer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Dezfee Springer

1st

(Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 6

, 1782

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Dezfee Springer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Dunfee Springer

(*by*) (Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*72*

Roll dated *April 6*, 17*72*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Mar*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Dunfee Springer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Amos Springer

(*Plt*) { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17*72*.

Roll dated

June 16

, 17*72*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

2 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Capl.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Amos Springer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Durfee Springer

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
16 - 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Overlin

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Amos Springer
Plt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*82*

Roll dated

July 29, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

From

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Amos Springer

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Surflee Springer
 Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
 Island Reg't.*

Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

Aug. 1782.

Sept 13, 1852.

Aug. 1782.

Aug. 1782.

Aug. 1782.

1st July

1st July

1st July

1st July

1st July

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Durfee Springer

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dist*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Deuslee Springer
Pl { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Nov 14

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

November

(543)

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Daniel Springer

Pl, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*
1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Nash

3

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Durfee Springer
Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan & Feb, 17*83*

Roll dated

Feb 5, 17*83*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*

Dec 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Furlough at*

R. I.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Amos Springer

Priv, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Apr 24*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Rowlin

Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Amos Springer

Pl, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 17*83*

Roll dated *June 8*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*

1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Durfee Springer

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 333

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 2ⁿ 13ⁿ 4ⁿ

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S

142
Consol.

R.I.

Dursey Springer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Feb. 17. 1781

Date

Witness Joseph Wheaton

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1015

Springer Knight

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555452	26	.
2	4830	27	
3	4875	28	
4	4920	29	
5	4962	30	
6	5003	31	
7	5072	32	
8	5142	33	
9	5213	34	
10	5284	35	
11	5353	36	
12	5422	37	
13	7856	38	
14	7922	39	
15	32260	40	
16	2708	41	
17	2722	42	
18	39185844	43	
19	39187131	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Knight Springer

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 dollrs.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60/90 dollrs.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Knight Springer
Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1782

Roll dated

Jan 18

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. Smith
Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Knight Springer

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

18 Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Knights Springer
Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

H. Smith

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Knight Springer

Pri, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Smith

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Knight Springer

Paw, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Knight Springer
Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Knight Springer
Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Knight Springer
Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Knight Springer
Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated

Apr 6, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith
Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Knight Springer
Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island (Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Knight Springer

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Decr/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Knight Springer

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. & May*, 17*93*.

Roll dated

June, 17*93*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 1/2 hrs*
mo

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Knight Springer

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on furlough R
Island

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Knight Springer

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 201

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

0. 14. 4.

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

.....

.....

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th
Company, received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode
Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village,
June 11, 1781.

Remarks :

Swain

Copyist.

S

Consol.

R.I.

.....Knight Springer.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness.....

Remarks: _____

owa in

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Knight Springer

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 245

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

April, 2ⁿ 13ⁿ 4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Knight Springer

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 259.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

April,

May, 2, 13, 4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

101.6

Stafford, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, 1 a.
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stafford, William

- 1 35
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Book Ma

See a

1017

Stafford, Benjamin
ES, 1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 5721	26
2	5791	27
3	5861	28
4	5930	29
5	5998	30
6	6065	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benja Stafford
Priv, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov Water*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 Mos 2 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

A

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benja Stafford
Priv { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mo. 2 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *August*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Stafford
Priv., 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Decr. 20, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept* ..

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

19th Decr.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

A

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Stafford

Priv, 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Joiner*

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

S

Benja Stafford

Priv, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 Mon 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

Enlisted 2 April '82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

D

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benja Stafford

Priv

{ 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Mon 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Wear

1010
Stafford Thomas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35553328	26
2	3377	27
3	3420	28
4	3462	29
5	3506	30
6	3567	31
7	3628	32
8	3688	33
9	3749	34
10	3807	35
11	3858	36
12	3908	37
13	3958	38
14	4024	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Drummed, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Feb 18

, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 yr & War

Time since last muster or enlistment

January

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howlin

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Drummed { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Mar 13

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On board Rhode
Island*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Howland

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Sumner Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 6

, 1782

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Comd Rhode
Island.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Drum, { Light Infantry Co, in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *DM*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Feb*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Ed at Rhode Island*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howlin

S | **Rhode Island Reg't.** | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)
Thomas Stafford

Drum, { **Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.***

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Feby*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

W. A. ...
Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Drummer, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2nd Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16*

1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Revolution

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thos Stafford

Drummer { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17*82*

Roll dated

July 29, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howell

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Number { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17

82

Roll dated

Sept 13

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dist

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Proctor

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Drummed { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Oct 15

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick in Hospital

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Drum Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 14

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick in Hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Heath

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Sumner, Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Summer,

Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb

, 17*83*

Roll dated

Feb 5

, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1 82,

Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Rowley

(543)

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Drummer, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Nowlin

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Drum, 1st Company in the Rhode Island
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1783

Roll dated

June 8, 1783

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 1783, Mar

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Stafford

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 16

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

2^u 18^u 8^u

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1007
Stafford William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558903	26
2	8958	27
3	9004	28
4	9049	29
5	9077	30
6	9149	31
7	9217	32
8	9285	33
9	9347	34
10	9412	35
11	9478	36
12	9533	37
13	9600	38
14	9632	39
15	9632	40
16	39185619	41
17	39187015	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Staffard

Pvt

{ 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not

mustered since 1st of Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Stafford

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster January.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Stafford

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

February

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Stafford
Pnt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Stafford
Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

April 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Stafford
Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered Mar. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Stafford

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Wm

Stafford

Pvt

{ 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Wm

Stafford

Pvt

{ 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Stafford
Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Stafford

Put, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

March 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

IR. I.

William Stafford
Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated

April 24, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(548)

Long
Copyist

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Stafford
Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. & May*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

M^m Stafford

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 167

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 2ⁿ 13ⁿ 4ⁿ

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

M^m Stafford

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 174

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

April, 2, 13, 4,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

William Stafford

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Apr. 1

To what time paid Dec. 31

Time of service 9 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

142
Consol.

R.I.

Wm. Stafford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date.....

Witness..... E. Flagg.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

1020
Stagg, Cornelius
1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556364	26
2	6412	27
3	6453	28
4	6495	29
5	6513	30
6	6585	31
7	6655	32
8	6723	33
9	6791	34
10	6858	35
11	6927	36
12	6976	37
13	7045	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cornelius Stagg

Port, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted

27 July 1781

Alterations since last muster. Joined 1st

Company

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cornelius Stagg
Pvt. { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 28 mo 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 4

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cornelius Stagg

Put { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 27 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cornelius Stagg
Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 26 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment not

since 31st of March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Samuel

Copied.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cornelius Stagg

Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 25 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cornelius Stagg

Priv., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 24 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammur

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cornelius Stagg

Privt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 23 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hamner

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cornelius Stagg

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 22 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Stamm

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cornelius Staqq

Put, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 21 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammers

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cornelius Stagg

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 18 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cornelius Stagg

Pvt { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 16 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan 7.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cornelius Stagg

Pvt. { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 15 m. 264

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cornelius Stagg

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr + May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 M. 26 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Corn^d Stagg

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

N^o Order,

36

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

2ⁿ 13^v 4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cornelius Stagg

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 227.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

April, 2, 13, 4.

May, 2, 13, 4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1021
Stake Bridget

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558902	26
2	8957	27
3	9003	28
4	9048	29
5	9124	30
6	9685	31
7	39188618	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Bridget Stake

Pay., { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/90 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6⁶⁰/90 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Briget Stake

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Not
mustered since 1st of Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick present

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Briget Stake
Pnt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs. 2 mths.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

January

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Philadelphia
Hospital.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Briget Stake
Pnt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

December

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick Philad a
Hospital.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Briget Stake
Pnt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 6*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

December 81

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Phila*
Hospital

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Bridget Stake

Pnt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Died*

April 7th 1782.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

Bridget Stake

Pvt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1

To what time paid Dec. 31

Time of service 5 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1072
Standley, Cato

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558855	26
2	8042	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cato Standley

Pop.

{ Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dated Sep. 7, 1787*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Baker
Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cato Standley

Rt

{ 6th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1/182

Alterations since last muster

Deceased Jan 22. 82

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

X Brown

1023
Starns, Isaac

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556543	26
2	6615	27
3	6683	28
4	6751	29
5	6818	30
6	6885	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Isaac Starns

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Isaac Starns

Pvt

{ 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 m. 17 &

Time since last muster or enlistment March

18 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammur

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Isaac Starns

Pvt { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m 17 28

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 m

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Starns

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Isaac Starns

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 m 17 12

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Isaac Starns

Pvt { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
, { commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 m 17 d

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Absent on
Fatigue

Casualties Absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Spaace Starns

Pvt. { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
, { commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of 1st Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1

Alterations since last muster Discharged
7 Decr

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

1024
Steadman Bradock

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 7133	26
2	6362	27
3	6411	28
4	6452	29
5	6494	30
6	6536	31
7	6608	32
8	6676	33
9	6744	34
10	6811	35
11	6878	36
12	6936	37
13	6954	38
14	7053	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Bradock Steadman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 81.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker
Copied.

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Braddock Steadman

Pvt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1st

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Braddock Steadman

Pvt. { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 26 mo. 30 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Braddock Steadman

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 25 m. 30 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Stannard

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Bradock ^X Stedman

Pvt. { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 24 m 30 d

Time since last muster or enlistment not

since 31st March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Braddock Steadman

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 23 m 30 d

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

D

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Bradock Steadman

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 22 m 30 d

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

B

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Bradock Steadman

Pvt { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 21 m 30 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Stamper

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Braddock Steadman

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 m 30 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Bradock Steadman

Pvt

{ 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 19 m 30 d

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Bradock Steadman

Pvt { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
' } commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Set Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 m 30 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Braddock Steadman

Pvt (2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
,) commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m 30 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 day

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Kimmer

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Braddock Steadman

Qvr, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 22, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 m 30 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Steadman

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Bradock Steadman

Bvt { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr + May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 m 30 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Bradock Stedman

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 33

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 2, 13, 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Bradick Stedmon

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 320

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

April, 2, 13, 4,

May, 2, 13, 4,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record .

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1025

Stedman, Bradock

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steadman, Bradock.

Book

Se

ock

Reg'ts

ar.)

ate

PE.

lock.

1026
Stephens Arthur

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35559107	26
9173	27
9266	28
9313	29
9394	30
9452	31
9510	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Arthur Stephens
Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Joined*

Casualties *Sick Philadelphia*
Hospl.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Arthur Stevens^x

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 mos 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Enlisted March 29, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S | **Rhode Island Reg't.** | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Arthur Stevens

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 mo: 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Arthur Stephens
Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 mos 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Arthur Stephens
Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 mos 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On command.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Arthur Stephens
Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Arthur Stephens

Put, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Jan, Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

March 5, 1783

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Disch'd Jan'y, 1st

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

1020

Stephens Charles

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187157	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

R.I.

Charles Stephens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated

Not dated

Date

Witness Wm. Pattens

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1027
Stevens, Arthur

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens, Arthur

1028

Stewart, Alexander

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stuart, Alexander

1029

Stoddard, Fortune

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trivale | Trivale

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoddard Fortune

1 3

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book

Sec

Stoddard Fortune

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559741	26
2	9792	27
3	9833	28
4	9882	29
5	9928	30
6	60029	31
7	0099	32
8	0171	33
9	0222	34
10	0307	35
11	0352	36
12	59574	37
13	9638	38
14	60393	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Fortin Stoddard

Prt, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Prisoner at Charlestown,
Maryland

Remarks:

*us on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. F. F. F. F. F.

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Fortin Stoddard

Pr 1, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 24 Mo. 24 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Prisoner at Charlestown
Maryland

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th
Company.

C. J. Stoddard

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Fortune Stodaro

Pr. S., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *23 Mo. 24 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Prisoner in Charleston*
May 6

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Stodaro

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Fortune Stoddard

Prt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 23 Mo. 24 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Prisoner, Charleston,
Maryland.

Remarks:

on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(648)

Glaser

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Fortune Stodard
Pt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21 Mo. 24 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Maryland State Confined*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Fortune Stodard

....., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *21 mo* *days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Maryland*
Confined

Casualties

Remarks :

** Illegible*

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

G. H. T. L. M.

Fortune Stoddard

Pr, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 27, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *20 mo. 6 days.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Confined
Maryland.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Fortune Stoddard

Pr 2 : { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *19 mo 6 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Confined*
Maryland.

Casualties _____.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Fasten

(copyist.)

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Fortune Standard

Pvt.

{ 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

18 Mo. 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Confined Maryland

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(648)

C. J. F. J. J. J.

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Fortune Stoddard

Pvt.

{ 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 15 Mo. 6 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Confined in Maryland.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Officer

Copyist.

Fortune Stoddard

Pr 1. , { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 2 Feb*, 1783

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *13 Mo. 6 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Confined Maryland*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

IR. I.

Fortune Stodard

Put, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 mos 6 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1781

Alterations since last muster *joined from*
8th Comp'y.

Casualties *Confined in Maryland.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

IR. I.

Fortune Stodard

Pvt

, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 7, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 mos 6 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Prisoner in Maryland.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

S

Forton Stoddard
Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of not stated, 17
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

✓ Book

✓ Se

1031
Stone, Jeremiah

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35556524

26

2

6546

27

3

6666

28

4

6734

29

5

6802

30

6

6869

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jeremiah Stone
Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster joined.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jeremiah Stone

Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 M / 3 2

Time since last muster or enlistment March

14 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jeremiah Stone
Priv

{ 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m 13 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 m

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jeremiah Stone
Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 m. 13 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jeremiah Stone

Pvt

(2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
, commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 m 13 d

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Absent on
Fatigue

Casualties Absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's,
4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jeremiah Stone

Pvt

{ 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
, { commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov + Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug't

Alterations since last muster discharged
in Dec'r

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

It is assumed

1032
Stone Job

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557402	26
2	7474	27
3	7542	28
4	7611	29
5	7681	30
6	7749	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Stone

2d Co., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 16, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster joined

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Det Stone

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1787.

Roll dated *July 28*, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 mos, 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*
14 Feb

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Col Stone

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 Mos. 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

B. E. A.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Stone

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 mos. 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered
July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Stone

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Mos. 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment mustered
Aug.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Wound with eye 2 M.B.

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogart

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Job Stone

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

Aug.

Alterations since last muster Discharged *

Dec.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* Roll is torn

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

103200

Storville Luke

142 Regts
Rhode Island.

Consolidated
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185824	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

18

9

8

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village,
June 11, 1781.

Copyist.

1033

Strange, John.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strange, John.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

/ Book

/ Section

1834
Strat. Henry

eg'ts, 1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554304	26
2	4376	27
3	4448	28
4	4519	29
5	4612	30
6	4682	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Strait

Priv, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Joined*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Strait

Priv., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July 29, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo. 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar. 14/82 enlisted

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas
App'd.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Strait

Put, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 mo. 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henriy Strait

Plt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 mo. 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Jo Thomas
Copied.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Henry Strait

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 mo. 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Com d. Transporting.*

fuel to N. Pt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's,
1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

Henry Strait
Priv, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

August

Alterations since last muster *Dischd.*

Dec. 13th

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

A. Thomas
Copied.

1035

Strange, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35553356	26
2	3403	27
3	3446	28
4	3448	29
5	3549	30
6	3607	31
7	3670	32
8	3730	33
9	3789	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Strange
Private

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1782

Feb 18, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dr yr War

1 Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Shange

Plt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Strange
Q. W., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feby*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Heavenly

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Strain

Co. { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Mo*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Strange
Pvt

Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

June 16

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

24

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 m

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Nowlin

(543)

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

John Strange
Plt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

16 - 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

W. W. W.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Strange

Cpt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *30 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Howlin

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Strange
Cpt

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*82*

Roll dated

Sept 13, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1st

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Rowland,

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Strange

Plt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

24 Sept, 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

1036
Stuart, Alexander

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557094	26
2	6331	27
3	6378	28
4	6421	29
5	6464	30
6	6503	31
7	6574	32
8	6646	33
9	6714	34
10	6782	35
11	6849	36
12	6920	37
13	6964	38
14	7033	39
15		40
16		41
17	39186905	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alexander Stewart
Sergeant, { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode
Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alexander Stuart

Sqr, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 21

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alexander Stuart

Sgt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammur

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alexander Stuart

Sgt

{ 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alexander Stuart

Sgt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment not.

since 31st of March.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammur

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alex^r Stuart

Sgt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment not

since April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alex^r Stuart

Sgt

{ 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alex^r Stuart

Sgt, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alex^r Stuart-

Sgt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Stannard

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alexander Stuart

Sept

{ 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Stammar

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alexander Stuart

Sept, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alexander Stuart

Sgt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan'y

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alexander Stuart

Sgt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alexander Smart

Sgt

{ 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's,
4th, 2d and 3d. Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alex^r Stewart

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 83

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 4 0 0

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Alex. Stewart

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 256

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu',

February,

March,

April, 4. 0. 0.

May, 4. 0. 0.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

.....Alexander Stewart

Appears on a

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date..... Apr. 13, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swa in

Copyist.

1837
Sweet Benjamin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55556363	26
2	6410	27
3	6460	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 2 R. I. Regt. .

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjin Sweet

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster died 28 Feb

Casualties died 28 Feb

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammur

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Sweet

Pr { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted

1st Nov 1781

Alterations since last muster Joined

5th Jan

Casualties Sick at Trenton Hosp'l

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Sweet

Pvt

{ 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 32 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Trenton Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's,
4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

1038
Sweet, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558215	26
2	8319	27
3	8388	28
4	8452	29
5	8527	30
6	8595	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Sweet

Pvt

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 Mv. 22 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drum

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Sweet

Pvt

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 mo 22 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

John

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Sweet

Pr, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 27*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 m 22 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Sweet

Pvt

, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

John

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Sweet

Al-, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 m 22 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

enlisted March 22

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Alen

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Sweet

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 22 &

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Discharged Dec 20

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

John Sweet

1034
Sweet, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558906	26
2	9684	27
3	39185617	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Sweet

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment. Not
mustered since 1st of Jan.

Alterations since last muster Disch'd
February 5th 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samt Sweet

Pos

{ Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 00 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6⁰⁰ 00 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

S

1st and 2d Regiment
(Consolidated)

R.I.

..... Saml. Sweet

..... Pvt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel
Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1

To what time paid Dec. 31

Time of service 5 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1040
Sweet, Thomas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557401	26
2	7473	27
3	541	28
4	7610	29
5	7680	30
6	7748	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 2 R.I. Regt. as
Thomas Sweetser.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Sweet

Pvt, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster found

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Sweet

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1787.

Roll dated *July 28*, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*
31 mo.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

Thomas Sweet

_____, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1782.
Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Sweet

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*

July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Sweet

Pvt, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Bond with ye 2 M. G.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

8

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Sweet

Pt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1787.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

Aug.

Alterations since last muster Dischd 20

Dec.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Tabor, Henry

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivoli 1 Grivoli

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tabor, Henry

Ta
1 a

P

135

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

Book Mar

See al

1042

Tabor, Gideon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556525	26
2	6597	27
3	6667	28
4	6735	29
5	6803	30
6	6870	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
0		35
1		36
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
0		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Gideon Tabor

Pvt

{ 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster joined

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Gideon Tabour^xPvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 m. 21 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment March

22 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Tanner

5 | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Isidore Taber

Pvt , { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 1782 .

Roll dated *July 29* , 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 m 21 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Gideon Tabor

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 m 21 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 mly

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

O. T. Hammer

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Gideon Tabor

Pvt { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
, { commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 m 21 d

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Absent on
Fatigue

Casualties Absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Gideon Tabour

Port { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt

Alterations since last muster Discharged
 20 Decr

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's,
 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Tanner

1043

Tabor, Henry

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tabor, Henry

Ta

l an

Ta

1 355

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 39

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mar

See al

1044
Tabor, Henry

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559747	26
2	9797	27
3	9843	28
4	9888	29
5	9733	30
6	9981	31
7	60050	32
8	0121	33
9	0192	34
10	0261	35
11	0325	36
12	58722	37
13	8788	38
14	60424	39
15	39132548	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Harry Tabour^x

Priv., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated

** Jan 18*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1, 1782*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

** See Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Fastening

Copyist.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Navy Tabour

Port; { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 18, 1782*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Navy Tabour in Column
mustered.*

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Flusterling

Copyist.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

*Harry Tabour**

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* *Tabour in Column Mustered*

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. H. H. H.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Harry Tabour

Priv., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *x Apr 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 6, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

** As on Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Presiding

Copyist.

I

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Harry Tabour.

Priv., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *16 June*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Chastain

Copyist.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Harry Tabour.

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Musterd May 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Flattening

Copyist.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Harry Tabor

Pvt. { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

July 29, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. Frastling

Copyist.

I

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Harry Tabor.

Prs., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Glastering

Copyist.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Harry Tabor.

Oct., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1782*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Grassie

Copyist.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Harry Tabor

Pr 1. { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov. & Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Channing

I

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Harry Tabor

Priv.

{ 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Chas. Tabor

Copyist.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Labor

Per, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 23*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 83*

Alterations since last muster

Joined Mar 1

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

K. New

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Taber,

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* May, 1783.

Roll dated *June 8*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Alfred

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Harry Tabour

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammur

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Tabour

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 87.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1043

Jabour. Gideon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts. 1 and
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali 1 Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jabor, Gideon

Cards fl

Jab

1046

Tabour, Henry

Jai

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

and

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cards

Tabor, Henry:

Ta

1047
Taylor, Elisha

and 2 Rhode Island Regt
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grival

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Elisha

1048

aylor, Thomas.

nd 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

ards filed with

aylor, Thomas.

1 35

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

0

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

0

1

2

3

4

5

Book M

See a

1049

Talman, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556306	26
2	5531	27
3	5578	28
4	5631	29
5	5683	30
6	5754	31
7	5824	32
8	5894	33
9	5962	34
0	6029	35
1		36
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
0		45
1		46
2		47
3		48
4		49
5		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 R. I. Regt

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Talman

Regt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol^{rs}*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol^{rs}*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker
Corrpt.

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Tolmon

Priv

{ 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

not

Since Jan 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Tolmon

Pvt, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed 7, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Tolmon

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Tolmon

Priv., { 3d Co: in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dates, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Tolmon

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

'Revolutionary War.'

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not

Since yel. 6th Apr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Salzman

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

I

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Talman

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't. | R. I.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Samuel Salzman

Priv, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Talman

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Discharged

1st Sept 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

T

1+2
Control.

R.I.

.....Saml. Talman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated ~~Not dated~~

Dato

Witness.....Inc..Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1047a

Tanget Lewis

1st and 2nd
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187171	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

R.I.

Lewis Tanager

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1050

Tanner, Joseph
1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556281	26
2	5532	27
3	5579	28
4	5632	29
5	5684	30
6	5723	31
7	5793	32
8	5863	33
9	5932	34
	6000	35
	39186944	36
	39186833	37
		38
		39
		40
		41
		42
		43
		44
		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also books of Invalids; 2 R.I. Regt

J.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Tanner

Sergeant, 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____

Pay per month *10 dolrs*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dolrs*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Tanner

Priv

{ 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1782

Roll dated

Feb 18

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

not

Since Jan 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

U. Weaver

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Tanner

Priv, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 18*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Tanner

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 13*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Tanner

Priv.

{ 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dates, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Tanner

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not

Since ye 6th Apr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't. | R. I.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Joseph Tanner

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Tanner

Priv, 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Tanner

Pin, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dates, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Tanner

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *August*

Alterations since last muster *Transfer to*

Corps of Invalids / Sept 82

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Maver

T

182
Comol.

R.I.

.....Joseph Tanner.....

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated

Not dated

Date

Witness.....D. Sayles.....

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

T

142
Comrol

R.I.

Joseph Tanner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1051

Tanner, Zebulon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555031	26
2	5100	27
3	5170	28
4	5242	29
5	5313	30
6	5382	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Lebulon Tanner

Priv, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Smith

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zebulon Tanner^x
Priv

{ 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 mos 11 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* on must' roll as Tanner.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

9

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zabulon Tanner

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 mos 8 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
June 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W A Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zebulon Tanner
Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *4 mos 8 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. Smith
Clerk

4

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zebulon Tanner

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties in command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zebrulon Tanner

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment * 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster Discharged

20 Dec 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

do on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Smith
Copied

1057

Targee, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556301	26
2	5530	27
3	3364	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 2 R.I. Regt

J.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Targee

Priv., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolrs

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Targee

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Died 20.

Jan'y 1782

Casualties Transferred to

Light Infantry 15 Jan'y 82

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Targee

Plt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Deas'd 20*

January

Casualties *Wounded from the 4*

Co 15 Jan

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Proctor

(543)

Copyist.

✓ Book

✓ Se

1053
Taylor, Benoni

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556299	26
2	5529	27
3	5577	28
4	5630	29
5	5882	30
6	5725	31
7	5795	32
8	5865	33
9	5934	34
10	6002	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benoni Taylor.

Reg't., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benoni Taylor

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not

Since Jan 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

W. V. Quinn

Copied.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benoni Taylor

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 18*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

1

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benoni Taylor

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of - Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

1

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benoni Taylor

Priv, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dates, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benoni Taylor

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment NoX

Since ye. 6th Apr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benoni Taylor

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benoni Taylor

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benoni Taylor

Priv, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Nov Water, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benoni Taylor

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *August*

Alterations since last muster *Transferred to*

Corps of Invalids 1st Sep

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

1054
Taylor, Elisha

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559075	26
2	9147	27
3	9215	28
4	9283	29
5	9371	30
6	9431	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Tailor

Pnt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *joined*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Taylor

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 mos 15 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Enlisted 18th March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Taylor

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 27*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 mos 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel

S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Taylor

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 mos 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Tailor

Pvt

{ 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 mos 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

August

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Elisha Tailor

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Oct, Nov & Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

August
Alterations since last muster *Disch'd*

Dec. 18th

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

1055
Taylor, Thomas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559112	26
2	9183	27
3	9251	28
4	9318	29
5	9381	30
6	9456	31
7	9505	32
8	9575	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

T | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Thomas Taylor
Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster *Joined.*

Casualties *Sick Philad. Hospital*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 mos 15 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Enlisted 15th March 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Done

J | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Thomas Taylor

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 mos 15 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered June 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Tailor

Put, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated _____, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 mos 15 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Aug
Copyist

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thos Taylor

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 mos 15 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

August

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Tailor

Pvt

{ 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of Oct. Nov. Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 34 mos 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster On furlough

Casualties On furlough 11.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Tailor
Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Jan + Feb., 1783.

Roll dated
March 5, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *32 mos 24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

eng.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On furlough.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Taylor
Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

August 1782.

Alterations since last muster *Dischar'd*

March 1st

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

1053-a

Tellinghast, Limbenck

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tellinghast, Limbeck

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

✓ Boo

✓ Se

ck

Reg'ts,

.)

ti

ck

1056
Jenny Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 45 2700	20
2	2777	21
3	2754	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Rhode Island Regiment.

(1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Penny

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to
the Rhode Island Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 5, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated.

R. I.

Samuel Tenny

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

Return

of Officers retained in Service in the Rhode
Island Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 18, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated.

R. I.

Samuel Penny

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Return

of the Officers Serving in the Rhode Island Bat-
talion, with their names, and rank, as they stand
in the Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Saratoga*

Apr 25, 1783.

Commissioned, *Jan 1*, 1777.

N. B. the officers are all present Except those
accounted for in the Remarks.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

1057
Thomas, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556 2 8 3	26
2	5 4 9 2	27
3	5 5 4 7	28
4	5 6 0 3	29
5	5 6 5 6	30
6	5 7 0 8	31
7	5 7 7 8	32
8	5 8 4 8	33
9	5 9 1 7	34
10	5 9 8 5	35
11	6 0 5 2	36
12	6 1 1 4	37
13	6 1 6 0	38
14	6 2 2 5	39
15	39132781	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Thomas

Corpl., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ dol^{rs}*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7³⁰/₁₀₀ dol^{rs}*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker

2

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Thomas

Capt, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not since Jan 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated)

R. I.

William Thomas

Corpl, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated)

R. I.

William Thomas

Corpl., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 13*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Thomas

Corpl, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Thomas

Corpl, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment NoX

Since y^e 6th of Apl '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Thomas

Capt, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

J | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

William Thomas

Capt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

J | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

William Thomas

Corpl., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Thomas

Corpl, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

2

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Thomas

Capt, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Oct Nov + Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Septem
ber

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Thomas

Corpl, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Decem-
ber

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W. Thomas

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Wm Thomas

Corpl { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Thomas

Corpl, { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

W^m Thomas

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 318.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

April, 2. 18. 8.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1058
Thomkins, James.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant, 1 Sergeant.
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tompkins, James.

es.
Reg'ts
r.)
ant.

1059

Thompson, Nathaniel
and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35557134

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Nathaniel Thompson

Por., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode
Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*81*

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____

To what time paid _____

Pay per month *6 60/90 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's,
4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

1060

Thompson, Prime

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559745	26
2	9795	27
3	9841	28
4	9885	29
5	9931	30
6	60000	31
7	0070	32
8	0143	33
9	0210	34
10	0282	35
11	0329	36
12	58723	37
13	8789	38
14	60413	39
15	39132547	40
16	39187163	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

I

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Thompson

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 18*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(648)

Sturges

Copyist.

D

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prince Thompson

Prnt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21 Mo. 26 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 18, 1782*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* *Prince Thompson* Column
"Mustered"

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. Asturley

Copyist.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Thompson

Pr 1, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *7 Mar*, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *20 Mo. 26 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Thompson

Copyist.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Thompson

Prt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *x Apr 6*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 mo. 26 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 6, 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

x *Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Thompson

Prvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 Mo. 26 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *16 June*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Thompson

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Thompson.

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July 29, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 Mo. 2 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Musterd May 17 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Flaming

Copyist.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Thompson

Pt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *17 Mo. 8 days.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. H. H. H.

Copyist.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Thompson

Prst, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *16 mo. 8 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Fraser

I

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Thompson.

Pt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *15 Mo. 8 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1782*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. Fastening

Copyist.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Thomson

Pvt. , { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 Mo. 8 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Thompson
Column Mustered

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Masterling

Copyist.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Thompson

Pvt. { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo. & 8 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. F. Manning

I

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime ^x Tompson

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m. 8 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Joined Mar 1

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Loren

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Thompson

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 8*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 m.* *24 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

A. New

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Thompson

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 86

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 2, 13, 4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

142
T | *Consol* | R.I.

Prince Thompson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prime Thompson
Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island
Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Y. Hammer

1061

Thompson, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35553357	26
2	3404	27
3	3447	28
4	3489	29
5	3552	30
6	3612	31
7	3673	32
8	3732	33
9	3793	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T | Rhode Island Reg't. |
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Thompson

Pvt. { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Ar yr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Nowlin

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Thompson

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17

82

Roll dated

May 13

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Norwich

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Thompson
1st, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Feby*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Thompson

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17*82*

Roll dated

Apr 6, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Mar.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

T | Rhode Island Reg't. | R. I.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Samuel Thompson
Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2nd 1/2* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *April* _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

T | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Samuel Thompson

W, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

16 - 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Howlin

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Thompson

Plt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *82*
July 29, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Saml Thompson

W, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Sept 13, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st July*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Thompson

Pvt

Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode
Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Deserted

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll mutilated

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and 1st Company.

Murphy

1062

Thrasher, Joseph.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thrasher, Joseph.

Card

Th

1063

Thrasher, Joseph.

ts . and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thrasher, Joseph.

1064
Thrasher, Joseph
1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35554832

26

4877

27

4922

28

4964

29

5004

30

5073

31

5143

32

5214

33

5285

34

5354

35

5423

36

7857

37

7923

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Thrasher

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

18 Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Thos Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Thrasher^x
Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Thrasher
Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

I | **Rhode Island Reg't.** | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Joseph Thrasher
Put, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Smith

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Thrasher

Priv, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Thrasher

Priv

{ 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 April

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. S. Smith

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Thrasher

Civ, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Thrasher
Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Thos Smith

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Thrasher
Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Thrasher
Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 24, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. A. Smith

T.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'te consolidated.)

IR. I.

Joseph Thrasher

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered
Feb.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Pegan

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Thresher
Plt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

June, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
Mch.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph Thrasher
Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W A Smith

1065
Thrasher. Joseph.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivati 1 Grivati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thrasher. Joseph.

Th

1 a

135

29

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Ma

See a

1066

Thurber, Derious

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556293	26
2	9186936	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

• Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Merious Thurber

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*81*

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____

To what time paid _____

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolrs*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolrs*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

T

142
Consol.

R.I.

Derius Thurbe

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness D. Sayles

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1067
Tiff, Robert

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558220	26
2	8326	27
3	8389	28
4	8453	29
5	8528	30
6	8596	31
7	8659	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Robert Tiff
1st

, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Koreu

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Robert Tift

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 27*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

enlisted April 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Mea

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Robert Tiff

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Done

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Robert Tiff

Plt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Loren

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Robert Tiff

Pr, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

in Command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drue

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Robert - Tiff

Pr

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct - Nov & Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Alieu

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Robert - Tift

Pvt

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Jan & Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Killed & Jan'y 15

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

X New

1060

Tift Robert.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tift Robert.

1069
Tillinghast, Limbench

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tillinghast, Limbeck

- 1 3
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Book
See

1070

Tillinghast, Limbeck

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private . | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559746	26
2	9796	27
3	9842	28
4	9886	29
5	9932	30
6	60626	31
7	0095	32
8	0167	33
9	0220	34
10	0292	35
11	0355	36
12	58724	37
13	8790	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

I

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Limbrick Tillinghast

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *17 Mo. 13 days.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *waiter to*

Genl Heath

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. J. Fanning

Copyist.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Isaac Tillinghast

Prst, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *16 Mo. 13 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 8/1*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(648)

of

Copied.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Limbrick Tillinghast

Prof

{ 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *15 Mo. 13 Days.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1782.*

Alterations since last muster *Writer to*
Genl Heath.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Chas. Tillinghast

Copyist.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Simonbrick Tillinghast

Co. 1., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 Mo. 13 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *August*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wrote to Genl Heath*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Forster

Copyist.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Limbrick Tillinghast

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo. 13 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wrote to Gen. Heath*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Gravely

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Limbeck Tillinghast
Pr

, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 82

Alterations since last muster

Joined Mar 1

Casualties

On Capt S with Gen Heath

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Loren

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Sigbeeck Tillinghast

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 8*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 m 13 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Extra with F. Heath

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

S

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Limberick Tillinghast

Plt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *21 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wailer to Gen. Heath*
W. Point.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543)

C. J. F. Searling

Copyist.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Limbereck Tellinghast

Priv; { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated ** Apr 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded to Gen. Death,
W. Point.*

Remarks: _____

** As on Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. Hasterling

Copyist.

I

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Lumberak Tellinghast

Port, { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17 *82*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *19 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Walter to Genl. Heath*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

C. J. Fawcett

Copyist.

OT

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Lambert Tillinghast.

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 Mo* * *days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *waiter to*

General Heath.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Illegible

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Fastening

Copyist.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Limbeck Tillinghast

Prt, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1 1782*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Walter to General Heath*

Remarks : _____

Back of page

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Passing

Copyist.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Limbrick Tillinghast

Plt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 2 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wailer to Genl Heath*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Fastening

Copyist.

1071
Simpson, Charles
1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555533	26
2	5593	27
3	5645	28
4	5697	29
5	5757	30
6	5827	31
7	5891	32
8	5965	33
9	6032	34
10	6089	35
11	6142	36
12	6206	37
13	6270	38
14	32	39
15	39187076	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Simpson

Priv, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Not

Since Jan'y 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at West Point

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Timson^x

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 23 Mar 17 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dick at West Point

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

2

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Timson

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 21 Mar 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster

Joined
March 17

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

I

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Timson

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Later

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 1/2 Mon 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Timson

Pri, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 Mon 24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *not*

Since ye. 6th Apr

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

I

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Simpson

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 19 Mon 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Simpson

Priv, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 18 Mon 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Timpson
Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Not dated, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 17 Mo. 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Simpson

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 16 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

I | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Charles Simpson

Priv, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *13 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *L*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Timpson

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan'y & Feb, 1783

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Decem-
ber

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Waver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Timpson

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Meaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Simpson

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Apr - & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Charles Simpson

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 232

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March, 2, 13, 4

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T

142
Comol.

R.I.

Charles Timson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness.....

E. Flagg

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

1072

Timmson, Charles

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Timpson, Charles

Toc

and

Grivali

Cards f

Tuch

1073
Tucker, Rhodes.

Tal

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts. 1 and
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

Priv

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tucker, Rhodes.

Cards

Tal

1074

Tolman, Samuel.

ts. 1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'1 .
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Talman, Samuel.

1075

Tompkins, James
and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

5558801	26
7990	27
8051	28
8104	29
8154	30
8204	31
8270	32
8340	33
8407	34
8475	35
8543	36
8609	37
8671	38
8738	39
39187001	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Mark: _____

also _____

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Tompkins
Sergeant, { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the
Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dated Sep. 7, 1781*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____

To what time paid _____, 17 ____

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Tompkins
Sergt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 11/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

K. New

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Sept, }

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Feb., 1782.

Mar 13, 1782.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment Year

January

Casualties

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

2/20/20

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Tompkins

Serjt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1/6*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Tompkins

Sgt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

X New

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Tompkins
Serg't, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Wm

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Thornhill

Sergeant, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Tompkins

Serjt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Wren

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Tompkins

Serjt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Tompkins
Capt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Krew

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Tompkins

Sergeant, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*
of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Shen

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Tompkins

Serjt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Jan & Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dec

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Tompkins

Sergt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 23*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Tompkins

Serjeant, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 8*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Tompkins

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order,

8

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

1. 12. 0.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

11

142

T | *Consol.* | R.I.

James Tompkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 14, 1781
Witness Jno. Holden
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1076

Tompson. Prime

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson. Prime

1076a

Tonger John

1+2 Rhode Island Regt
Consolidated

(Revolutionary War)

1

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tongue John Lewis

1077

Tongue, John Lewis
1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 5 4 7 7 4	26
2 39 18 6 9 2 1	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jno. Lewis Tongue

Qr, { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month $6 \frac{65}{100}$ Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6 \frac{62}{100}$ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st,
8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

T

R.I.

X John Tonger

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness D. Sayles

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1078

Townsend, George

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts.
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsend, George.

Book

See

1079
Townsend, George
1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555464	26
2	4834	27
3	4879	28
4	4924	29
5	4967	30
6	5006	31
7	5075	32
8	5145	33
9	5216	34
0	5287	35
1	5356	36
2	5425	37
3	7837	38
4	7903	39
5	39185839	40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
0		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

*This
Allen's

(545)

ts,

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Townsend

Pos.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1781

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 60/90 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Townsend
Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Jan 18*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. A. Smith
Copyist.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Townsend
Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Mar 13, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 10 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

18 Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Townsend

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Mar. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Townsend

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 8 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment
6 Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Townsend

Priv, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated

June 16, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Townsend

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29th, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 18 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Townsend
Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 24, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 17 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Schmitt

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Townsend
Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 16 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith
Capt.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Townsend
Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *15 mos 8 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Townsend
Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 14 mos 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Townsend
Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 10 mo 8 day

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties * sick Hospital Albany

Remarks:

+ as one Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Townsend
Pvt. { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1783.

Roll dated

April 24, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos. 8 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *mustered*

Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

(548)

Began

Copyist.

27

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

George Townsend
Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *April & May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

June, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 months & days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *mustered*
March

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogart

T

.....

.....

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th
Company, received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode
Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village,
June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1080

Trafton, Cromwell

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg't
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trafton, Cromwell

1081

Trafton, Cromwell.

Reg'ts, 1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trafton, Cromwell

1082

Trafton, Bromwell.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trafton, Bromwell

1082-a
Trafton, Cromwell

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trafton, Cromwell

Cards

Trafton

1083

Trafton, Cromwell

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trafton, Cromwell

1084

Trafton, Cromwell
and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35555461	26
4833	27
4879	28
4923	29
4965	30
5005	31
5074	32
5144	33
5215	34
5286	35
5355	36
5424	37
7835	38
7901	39
39185797	40
39187136	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Appears

of the or

of

Commenc

Commenc

To what

Pay per

Time of

Whole ti

Subsisten

Amount

Amt. of p

Pay due t

Casualties

Remarks:

*This comp
Allen's, 2d, 70

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cromwell Trafton

Cap., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the
Rhode Island Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cromwell Traffern

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M. J. Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Bromwell Traffern

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 10 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

18 Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. A. Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cromwell Traffern

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

3 Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Wm Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cromwell Traffern

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Crumwell Traffam
Pri, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782

Roll dated

June 16, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year & 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Bromwell Trafton

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *13* mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cammell Traffarn

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *17 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W A Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Baumwell Traffen

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 16 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. A. Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Barnwell Traffern
Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *14 mo 25 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

A. Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Cummell Traffarn
Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 13 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith
Appr.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Brunwell Traffern

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos 25 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

IR. I.

X
Krummell Trappin

Plt, { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 mos, 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered
Feb.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogart

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

IR. I.

Cummuell Trafton

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. & May*, 17*53*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*53*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos. 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered
Mch.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Crumwell Traffon

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 50

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February, 2 13 4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T | 142
Consol. | R.I.

Crumwell Trassan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For clothing received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island
Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness.. ..

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

1085

Tripp, Joshua
1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557974	26
2	7190	27
3	7241	28
4	7202	29
5	7312	30
6	7391	31
7	7403	32
8	7503	33
9	7602	34
10	7772	35
11	7740	36
12	7794	37
13	7855	38
14	7921	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ap

of

of

Cor

Cor

To

Pay

Tim

Wh

Sul

Am

Am

Pay

Cas

Ren

•Th

Comp

(545

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Tripp

Priv., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dated Sep 7*, 17*81*

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Johna Tripp

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Feb 11*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Not*

Since 1 Jan 1787

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogert

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Fitch
{ 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Tripp

Pvt. { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1787.

Roll dated

Apr. 6, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

IR. I.

Joshua Driff

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11 a.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogart

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Tripp
4th, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Wa*

Time since last muster or enlistment *apl*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Tripp

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 28*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *mustered*

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Tripp

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *11 a.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 month*

11 a.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

B. J. A.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Tripp

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

7th Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Copy

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Tripp

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Tripp

Reg't., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Oct. Nov. ✓ Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

(548)

Bogan

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Tripp

Plt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1* to *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *mustered*
Dec. 15?

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

B. C. A.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joshua Triff
Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *mustered*
Feb 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

T | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Joshua Tripp
Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. & May*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jun.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Na.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*
no h.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

(548)

Began

Copyist

✓ Book

✓ See

1086

Trow, Solomon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33557135	26
2	6366	27
3	6413	28
4	6454	29
5	6446	30
6	6568	31
7	6640	32
8	6708	33
9	6776	34
10	6843	35
11	6910	36
12	6951	37
13	6997	38
14	7066	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Trow.

Prep., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode
Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

A. Baker
Coprnt.

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Iron

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Extra Service

Virginia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Frow

Pvt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 3, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On extra service in
Virginia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Frow

Pvt. { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Extra Service Vir-

ginia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's,
4th, 2d and 3d Company.

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Frow

Pvt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment not

since Dec 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Extra service Virginia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copysol.

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Frow

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Extra Service Virginia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

5 | Rhode Island Reg't. | R. I.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Solomon Frow

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Frow

Pvt. { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Extra service in
Virginia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's,
4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Frow

Pr, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties extra service in Virginia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammur

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Froue

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 15, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 15 m 10 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 8. 1

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Extra Service in
Virginia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Stamper

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Snow

Q. R.

{ 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
, commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 m 10 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In Command in
Virginia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammur

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Frow

Pvt. { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan + Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 m 10 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 8/

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties on command in
Virginia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's,
4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Stamper

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Frow

Pvt.

{ 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mar, 1783.Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 m 12 dTime since last muster or enlistment Dec. 81

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties In Command

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's,
4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Solomon Frow

Pvt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed , 17. .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 m 10 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. / 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties An Command in
Virginia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's,
4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

1087

Trowe, Solomon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trow, Solomon.

✓ Boo
✓ Se

1088
Tubbs, Zephaniah

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556537	26
2	6609	27
3	6677	28
4	6745	29
5	6812	30
6	6879	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zephaniah Tubbs
Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *None*

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zepteniah Subbs

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March

27 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's,
4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

D. Hammer

(copied)

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zefereniah Tubbs
Pvt

{ 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't
commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 m

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zefereniah Tubbs

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col.
Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 m 26 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zephaniah Tubbs

Priv (2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
,) commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Absent on
Fatigue

Casualties Absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's,
4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

5

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Zephaniah Subbs

Pvt. (2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot
, commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt

Alterations since last muster Discharged

20 Decr

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's,
4th, 2d and 3d Company.

1089
Tucker, Rhodes

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558232	26	✓
2	8334	27	
3	8397	28	
4	8467	29	
5	8534	30	
6	8602	31	
7	8664	32	
8	9507	33	
9	9578	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S,

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Rhodes Tucker

Private, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1782.

Roll dated *May 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Alonzo

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Rhoads Toker

Priv, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 M* *16 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

enlisted March 16

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Koren

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Rhodes Tucker

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 m 16 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Xrew

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Rhodes Tucker

Pr, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 m* *16 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Kren

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Rhodes Tucker

Pr, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *35th Mo* *15th d*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Wren

L

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Rhodes Tucker
Pvt

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Oct - Nov & Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.* *15th Oct*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept -

Alterations since last muster

an full length

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Rhodes Tucker

Pvt

, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Transferred Jan 1

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Loren

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Rhodes Tucker
Privt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Jan & Feb.*
of *1783.*

Roll dated *March 5, 1783.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *30 mos 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept.

Alterations since last muster *Joined from*
4th Co. Jan'y 1st

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Rodes Tucker

Privt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *V* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster *Dischar'd*

March 1st

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Tuley

1 and 2 Rhode

Conso

(Revolution

Private

CARD N

1 *35557013*

2 *7189*

3 *7240*

4 *7291*

5 *7341*

6 *7351*

7 *7453*

8 *7523*

9 *7595*

10 *7664*

11 *7732*

12 *7786*

13 *7860*

14 *7936*

15 *8012*

16 *39185784*

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal po

Book Mark:

V See also

10
John
e Island Reg'ts,
olidated.

nary War.)

Private

UMBERS.

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

pers herein

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Tuley

Posh, 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep 7, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Tukey
P. A. {

5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 11*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Waiter, 1st. Chas. P. ...*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Riley
{ 5th Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782

Roll dated

March 13, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *11 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *7 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Walter to Col. Olney*
R. I. State

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogart

(548)

Copyist

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Tuley
P. A., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 7 An.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Martin to Capt. Olney
R. I. Id.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Tuley

Pvt. 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Walter J. Col. Clay R.I.
2d d.*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Tuley

Plt.; { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Walter to Col. Olney*
Providence

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Tukey

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*2*.

Roll dated

July 28, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 Mo.*

11 Mo.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

(548)

B. Green

Copyist.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Tuley

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Wa.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*

June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boga

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Tukey

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11/11*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Tukey
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

17

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Tuley

Pt 4, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1787.

Roll dated *Oct. 13, 1787.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Aug.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Turley
Pvt. { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Oct*
of *Nov. & Dec*, 1787.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Tuley
Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan / Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
Dec. 187

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded to Capt. Olney*
Provided

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boga

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Tuley
Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *life*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
Dec 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Tuley

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. & May*, 17*93*.

Roll dated

June, 17*93*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*
Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

C

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Tuley

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L' & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 119

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February, 2, 13, 4,

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

J

.....John Tuley.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th
Company, received of Daniel S.
Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode
Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village,
June 11, 1781.

Remarks:.....

.....

Copyist.

1891

Turner, Henry

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556285	26
2	5494	27
3	5552	28
4	5605	29
5	5658	30
6	5710	31
7	5780	32
8	5850	33
9	5919	34
10	5957	35
11	6054	36
12	6116	37
13	6114	38
14	6229	39
15	6257	40
16	6300	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Turner

Drum^r, 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ dol^{rs}

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7³⁰/₁₀₀ dol^{rs}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker

1

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Turner

Drum, 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not since Jan 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Turner
Drum, 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Phila Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Turner

Drum { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster Joined from
Hosp. March 23

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Turner
Drum, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dates, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W. Weaver

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Turner

Drum

1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not

Since ye. 6th of Apr '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Turner
Drum, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

J | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
| (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) |
Henry Turner
Drum, 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

1

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Turner

Drum

1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Not Later, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Turner

Drum

1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

2

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Turner

Drum, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment September

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

7

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Turner
Drum, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Decem-
ber

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Turner
Musie 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't
of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

I

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Turner
Musie 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *0*

of *Apr & May*, 1783.

Roll dated *June 8*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Turner

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 131

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February, 2ⁿ 18ⁿ 8ⁿ

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Turner

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the
R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame
L^t & P Master of S^d Battalⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 238

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^r,

February,

March,

April, 2, 18, 8.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1092

Turtelott, Reuben

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private · 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turtolot, Reuben

Tu

1 a

1

1 35

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Ma

See a

1093

Turtolot, Reuben
**1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	335573.62	28
2	7434	27
3	7505	28
4	7576	29
5	7646	30
6	7714	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

27

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Turtolow

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster found.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Pigan

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Turtolot

1st., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July 28, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 Mos. 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *In letters*

2 Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogart

17

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Turtlet

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 mos. 1 day.

Time since last muster or enlistment must be

given.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

27

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Turlot

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1st Nov. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boggs

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Turtelott

Sept., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 mos. 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Aug.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *None with yr I. M. G.*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

I

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Turlabott
Priv., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 1787.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Aug.

Alterations since last muster *Dischd 20*

Dec.

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bryan

1094
Turtolow Reuben

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts.
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turtolow Reuben.

1 35

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 3

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book M

See a

1095

Tyler, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 7975	26
2	7188	27
3	7239	28
4	7290	29
5	7340	30
6	7361	31
7	7433	32
8	7514	33
9	7575	34
10	7645	35
11	7713	36
12	7772	37
13	7870	38
14	7936	39
15	3918 5778	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Tyler

Pr, 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dated Sep 7, 1781*

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 60/100 dolrs*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60/100 dolrs*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

F. B. Bader
Corrpt.

T | Rhode Island Reg't. | **R. I.**
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

William Tyler
Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1787.

Roll dated *Feb. 15*, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Net*

Since 1 Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

• This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

27

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Tyler

{ 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 23 Nov. 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogart

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Tyler

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1787.

Roll dated *April 6*, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *22 mos. 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boga

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Tyler

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *22 mos. 4 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Tyler

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*92*.

Roll dated

June 16, 17*92*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *24 mos 4 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *apl.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Philadelphia Mass.*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Tyler

Pot., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 28*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *19 Mos. 4 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *mustered*

apl.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

E

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Tylor

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 mo. 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

27

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Tylor

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1/1 Nov. 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

(548)

Boggs

Copyist.

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Tyler

Pvt. { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode
Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Ws. 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Tyler

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct, Nov, & Dec*, 17*87*.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *13 mos. 4 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Sept.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bryan

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Tylor

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 Mos. 4 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

Dec. 182

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick R. Island*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

T

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Tylor

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode
Island Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 mos. 4 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *mustered*
Dec / 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

17

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Tylor
Pvt, { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos. 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

Dec 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Rhode Island

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

1096
Taylor, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

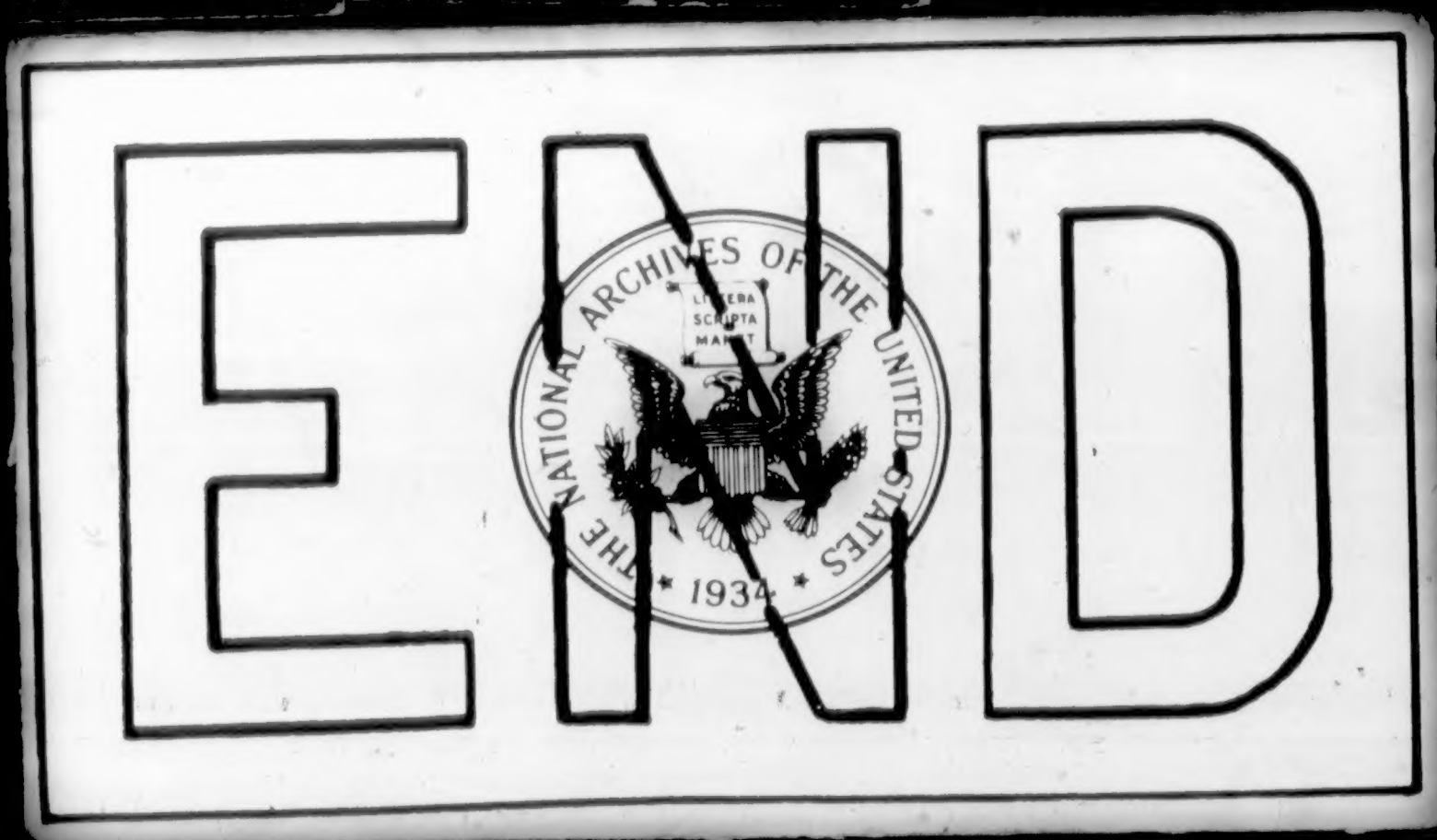
Taylor, William

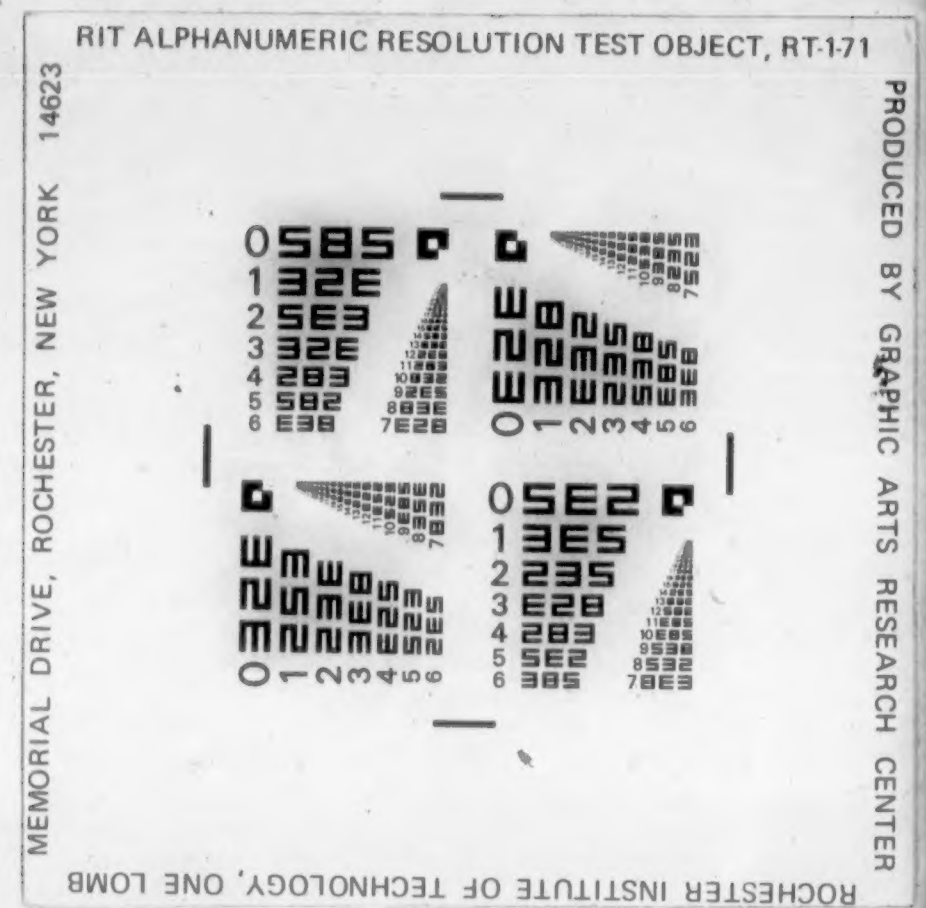
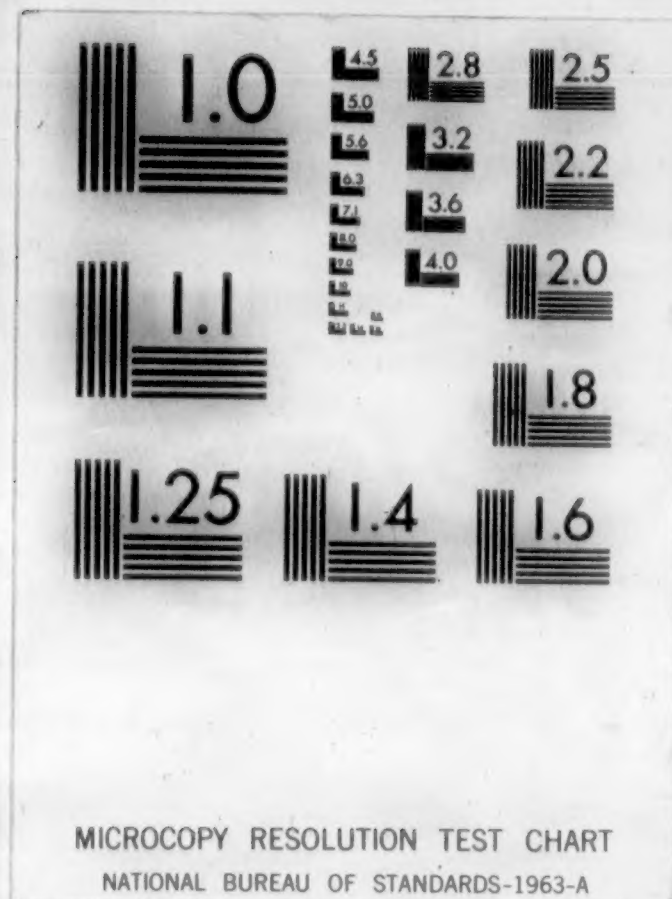
MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

864





7